

## Microbiome Information for: Multiple Sclerosis

### For prescribing Medical professionals Review

The suggestions below are based on an Expert System (Artificial Intelligence) modelled after the MYCIN Expert System produced at Stanford University School of Medicine in 1972. The system uses over 1,800,000 facts with backward chaining to sources of information. The typical sources are studies published on the US National Library of Medicine.

Many recent studies has found that symptoms and symptom severity has strong associations to the microbiome for many conditions. Correcting the microbiome dysfunction is beleived to reduce the severity of symptoms. In some cases, this correction may cause symptoms to disappear.

These are a *a priori suggestions* that are predicted to independently reduce microbiome dysfunction. Suggestions should *only be done after a review* by a medical professional factoring in patient's conditions, allergies and other issues.

**This report may be freely shared by a patient to their medical professionals**

---

Best practise for making microbiome adjustments is to obtain the individuals microbiome. The following are the best microbiome to use with this expert system model. The suggestions below are intended as temporary suggestions until a test result in received.

In the USA

Ombre (<https://www.ombrelab.com/>)

Thome (<https://www.thome.com/products/dp/gut-health-test>)

Worldwide: BiomeSight (<https://biomesight.com>) - Discount Code 'MICRO'

### Analysis Provided by Microbiome Prescription

A Microbiome Analysis Company

892 Lake Samish Rd, Bellingham WA 98229

Email: [Research@MicrobiomePrescription.com](mailto:Research@MicrobiomePrescription.com)

[Our Facebook Discussion Page](#)

## Bacteria being reported because of atypical values.

These bacteria were reported atypical in studies of Multiple Sclerosis

*Nota Bena:* Many studies are done with a small sample size or mixtures of condition subsets which can greatly diminish the ability to detect bacteria shifts.

Bacteria Name	Rank	Shift	Taxonomy ID	Bacteria Name	Rank	Shift	Taxonomy ID
Actinomycetes	class	High	1760	Pedobacter	genus	High	84567
Bacteroidia	class	Low	200643	Prevotella	genus	Low	838
Clostridia	class	High	186801	Pseudomonas	genus	High	286
Coriobacteria	class	High	84998	Psychrobacter	genus	High	497
Barnesiellaceae	family	Low	2005519	Romboutsia	genus	High	1501226
Chlamydiaceae	family	High	809	Roseburia	genus	Low	841
Christensenellaceae	family	High	990719	Shigella	genus	High	620
Clostridiaceae	family	High	31979	Sporobacter	genus	High	44748
Desulfovibrionaceae	family	High	194924	Streptococcus	genus	High	1301
Erysipelotrichaceae	family	Low	128827	Sutterella	genus	Low	40544
Lachnospiraceae	family	Low	186803	Turicibacter	genus	Low	191303
Lactobacillaceae	family	Low	33958	[Clostridium] leptum	species	High	1535
Methanobacteriaceae	family	High	2159	[Clostridium] nexile	species	High	29361
Oscillospiraceae	family	High	216572	[Clostridium] scindens	species	High	29347
Oxalobacteraceae	family	High	75682	[Lactobacillus] rogosae	species	Low	706562
Peptostreptococcaceae	family	High	186804	Agathobacter rectalis	species	Low	39491
Ruminococcaceae	family	Low	541000	Akkermansia muciniphila	species	High	239935
Verrucomicrobiaceae	family	High	203557	Alistipes onderdonkii	species	High	328813
Acinetobacter	genus	High	469	Anaerostipes hadrus	species	Low	649756
Adlercreutzia	genus	Low	447020	Bacteroides fragilis	species	Low	817
Akkermansia	genus	High	239934	Bacteroides stercoris	species	Low	46506
Alistipes	genus	High	239759	Bifidobacterium longum	species	High	216816
Anaerofustis	genus	High	264995	Blautia wexlerae	species	Low	418240
Anaerostipes	genus	Low	207244	Butyricimonas virosa	species	Low	544645
Anaerotruncus	genus	High	244127	Candida albicans	species	High	5476
Bacteroides	genus	Low	816	Chlamydia pneumoniae	species	High	83558
Bifidobacterium	genus	High	1678	Collinsella aerofaciens	species	High	74426
Bilophila	genus	High	35832	Dorea formicigenerans	species	Low	39486
Blautia	genus	High	572511	Eggerthella lenta	species	High	84112
Borrelia	genus	High	138	Eisenbergiella tayi	species	High	1432052
Butyricoccus	genus	Low	580596	Faecalibacterium prausnitzii	species	Low	853
Butyricimonas	genus	Low	574697	Holdemanella biformis	species	Low	1735
Candidatus Soleaferrea	genus	High	1470353	Hungatella hathewayi	species	High	154046
Chlamydia	genus	High	810	Lachnospira eligens	species	Low	39485
Clostridium	genus	Low	1485	Limosilactobacillus fermentum	species	Low	1613
Coprobacillus	genus	Low	100883	Megamonas funiformis	species	Low	437897
Coprococcus	genus	Low	33042	Methanobrevibacter smithii	species	High	2173
Cryptococcus	genus	High	5206	Mycobacterium avium	species	High	1764
Desulfovibrio	genus	High	872	Parabacteroides distasonis	species	Low	823
Dorea	genus	High	189330	Phocaeicola coprocola	species	Low	310298
Eggerthella	genus	High	84111				

<b>Bacteria Name</b>	<b>Rank</b>	<b>Shift</b>	<b>Taxonomy ID</b>
Erwinia	<i>genus</i>	<b>High</b>	551
Escherichia	<i>genus</i>	<b>High</b>	561
Faecalibacterium	<i>genus</i>	<b>Low</b>	216851
Flavobacterium	<i>genus</i>	<b>High</b>	237
Fusobacterium	<i>genus</i>	<b>High</b>	848
Gemmiger	<i>genus</i>	<b>Low</b>	204475
Intestinibacter	<i>genus</i>	<b>Low</b>	1505657
Methanobrevibacter	<i>genus</i>	<b>High</b>	2172
Mycoplana	<i>genus</i>	<b>High</b>	13159
Mycoplasma	<i>genus</i>	<b>High</b>	2093
Olsenella	<i>genus</i>	<b>High</b>	133925
Parabacteroides	<i>genus</i>	<b>Low</b>	375288

<b>Bacteria Name</b>	<b>Rank</b>	<b>Shift</b>	<b>Taxonomy ID</b>
Phocaeicola coprophilus	<i>species</i>	<b>Low</b>	387090
Phocaeicola vulgatus	<i>species</i>	<b>High</b>	821
Roseburia inulinivorans	<i>species</i>	<b>Low</b>	360807
Ruthenibacterium lactatiformans	<i>species</i>	<b>High</b>	1550024
Segatella copri	<i>species</i>	<b>Low</b>	165179
Staphylococcus aureus	<i>species</i>	<b>High</b>	1280
Streptococcus anginosus	<i>species</i>	<b>High</b>	1328
Streptococcus parasanguinis	<i>species</i>	<b>High</b>	1318
Streptococcus salivarius	<i>species</i>	<b>High</b>	1304
Streptococcus thermophilus	<i>species</i>	<b>High</b>	1308
Sutterella wadsworthensis	<i>species</i>	<b>Low</b>	40545
Acinetobacter calcoaceticus/baumannii complex	<i>species group</i>	<b>High</b>	909768
Leishmania	<i>subgenus</i>	<b>High</b>	38568

## Substance to Consider Adding or Taking

These are the most significant substances that are likely to improve the microbiome dysfunction. Dosages are based on the dosages used in clinical studies. For more information see: <https://microbiomeprescription.com/library/dosages>. These are provided as examples only

Colors indicates the type of substance: i.e. probiotics and prebiotics, herbs and spices, etc. There is no further meaning to them.

Antibiotics annotated with [CFS] have been used with various degree of success with Myalgic Encephalomyelitis, Chronic Fatigue Syndrome, Chronic Lyme, Chronic Q-Fever and Long COVID conditions. Rotation of antibiotics with 3 weeks off between courses is recommended.

**Akkermansia muciniphila {Pendulum Probiotic}** 10 BCFU/day

Below normal temperature {Cold exposure}

**Bifidobacterium breve {B. breve}** 15 BCFU/day

Bovine Milk Products {Dairy}

cranberry bean flour

**grape seed extract** 6 gram/day

High-protein diet {Atkins low-carbohydrate diet}

**Human milk oligosaccharides (prebiotic, Holigos, Stachyose)** 2

gram/day

ketogenic diet

Lycium barbarum x Lycium chinense, {Goji Fruit, Juice}

metformin (prescription)

proton-pump inhibitors (prescription) 60 mg/day

Whole Cow milk {Whole Milk}

whole-grain diet

**Zinc {Zinc Supplements}** 300 mg/day

## **Retail Probiotics**

Over 260 retail probiotics were evaluated with the following deemed beneficial with no known adverse risks.

Wholesome Wellness / Raw Probiotic  
SuperSmart / Akkermansia Muciniphila Postbiotic (pasturized)  
Bulk Probiotics / B. Breve Probiotic Powder  
Seeking Health / Probiota Bifidobacterium  
jarrow formulas / bifidus balance® + fos  
jamieson (can) / probiotic 10 bcfu  
Wakunaga / Kyo-Dophilus® Multi 9 Probiotic  
Lab One / N ° 1 SportBiotic  
Pendulum / akkermansia muciniphila  
Probiotic 10 Billion Active Cells Daily Maintenance  
optibac / for every day  
Bromatech (IT) / Bifiselle  
Pendulum / Pendulum Glucose Control  
klair labs / ther-biotic factor 4  
CustomProbiotics.com / B. Breve Probiotic Powder  
just for tummies / live bacteria  
Maple Life Science™ / Bifidobacterium breve  
Bioflora(MX) / Woman  
Pendulum / Metabolic Daily  
Wakunaga / Pro+ Synbiotic  
PharmExtracta (IT) / Brevicillin Stick  
Genesis Bifidobacterium Complex BB Probiotic  
cytoplant(uk) / dentavital bifidophilus

**Note:** Some of these are only available regionally – search the web for sources.

## Substance to Consider Reducing or Eliminating

These are the most significant substances have been identified as probably contributing to the microbiome dysfunction.

In some cases blood work may show low levels of some vitamins, etc. listed below. This may be due to *greedy* bacteria reported at a high level above. Viewing bacteria data on the Kyoto Encyclopedia of Genes and Genomes (<https://www.kegg.jp/>) may provide better insight on the course of action to take.

2,3-dihydroxypropyl dodecanoate {Monolaurin}	Lactobacillus plantarum {L. plantarum}
allium sativum {garlic}	low protein diet
amoxicillin [CFS]	meropenem
ampicillin [CFS]	Metha family {Mint}
arabinogalactan {arabinogalactan}	Moringa Oleifera
Azadirachta indica {Neem}	origanum vulgare {oregano}
benzylpenicillin sodium (antibiotic)	Outer Layers of Triticum aestivum {Wheat Bran}
Cinnamomum zeylanicum {Ceylon Cinnamon}	pectin {pectin}
ciprofloxacin [CFS]	piperacillin-tazobactam
Curcuma longa {Turmeric}	Poly[ $\beta$ -D-xylopyranose(1- $\rightarrow$ 4)] {Xylan}
D(-)-Fructose {Fruit sugar}	Propolis {Bee glue}
dietary fiber	Punica granatum {pomegranate}
Diferuloylmethane {Curcumin}	Saccharomyces cerevisiae var boulardii {S. boulardii}
Fiber, total dietary	Slow digestible carbohydrates. {Low Glycemic}
fruit	$\beta$ -glucan {Beta-Glucan}
Ganoderma sichuanense {Reishi Mushroom}	syzygium aromaticum {clove}
gentamicin	Thymus vulgaris {thyme}
Hericium erinaceus {Lion's Mane Mushroom}	Traditional Mediterranean diet {Mediterranean diet}
Honey {Honey }	vancomycin (antibiotic)[CFS]
imipenem	vitamin d
	Zingiber officinale Roscoe {ginger}

## Sample of Literature Used

The following are the most significant of the studies used to generate these suggestions.

[Reevaluation of the gastrointestinal methanogenic archaeome in multiple sclerosis and its association with treatment.](#)

*Microbiology spectrum* , 2025 Feb 25

Authors Woh PY,Chen Y,Kumpitsch C,Mohammadzadeh R,Schmidt L,Moissl-Eichinger C

[Perturbations in gut microbiota composition in patients with autoimmune neurological diseases: a systematic review and meta-analysis.](#)

*Frontiers in immunology* , Volume: 16 2025

Authors Deng X,Gong X,Zhou D,Hong Z

[The fungal gut microbiota in pediatric-onset multiple sclerosis.](#)

*Frontiers in microbiology* , Volume: 15 2024

Authors Mok N,Knox NC,Zhu F,Arnold DL,Bar-Or A,Bernstein CN,Bonner C,Forbes JD,Graham M,Marrie RA,O'Mahony J,Yeh EA,Zhao Y,Van Domselaar G,Banwell B,Waubant E,Tremlett HL

[The multiple sclerosis gut microbiome and disease activity: A systematic review.](#)

*Multiple sclerosis and related disorders* , Volume: 92 2024 Dec

Authors Jette S,de Schaetzen C,Tsai CC,Tremlett H

[Gut microbial factors predict disease severity in a mouse model of multiple sclerosis.](#)

*Nature microbiology* , Volume: 9 Issue: 9 2024 Sep

Authors Steimle A,Neumann M,Grant ET,Williams S,De Sciscio A,Parrish A,Ollert M,Miyauchi E,Soga T,Fukuda S,Ohno H,Desai MS

[Association of intestinal dysbiosis with susceptibility to multiple sclerosis: Evidence from different population studies \(Review\).](#)

*Biomedical reports* , Volume: 19 Issue: 6 2023 Dec

Authors Torres-Chávez ME,Torres-Carrillo NM,Monreal-Lugo AV,Garnés-Rancurello S,Murugesan S,Gutiérrez-Hurtado IA,Beltrán-Ramírez JR,Sandoval-Pinto E,Torres-Carrillo N

[Gut microbiome of multiple sclerosis patients and paired household healthy controls reveal associations with disease risk and course.](#)

*Cell* , Volume: 185 Issue: 19 2022 Sep 15

Authors iMSMS Consortium. Electronic address: sergio.baranzini@ucsf.edu,iMSMS Consortium

[Case Report: Leishmaniasis in a 33-Year-Old Man with Multiple Sclerosis.](#)

*The American journal of tropical medicine and hygiene* , Volume: 107 Issue: 2 2022 Aug 17

Authors Guerra-Amor A,Lopez-Gonzalez A,Bosch-Nicolau P,Rodriguez-Acevedo B,Zabalza A,Sulleiro E,Espinosa-Pereiro J,Aznar ML,Salvador F,Sánchez-Montalvá A,Molina I

[Multiple sclerosis patients have an altered gut mycobiome and increased fungal to bacterial richness.](#)

*PloS one* , Volume: 17 Issue: 4 2022

Authors Yadav M,Ali S,Shrode RL,Shahi SK,Jensen SN,Hoang J,Cassidy S,Olalde H,Guseva N,Paullus M,Cherwin C,Wang K,Cho T,Kamholz J,Mangalam AK

[Paratuberculosis: The Hidden Killer of Small Ruminants.](#)

*Animals : an open access journal from MDPI* , Volume: 12 Issue: 1 2021 Dec 21

Authors Idris SM,Eltom KH,Okuni JB,Ojok L,Elmagzoub WA,El Wahed AA,Eltayeb E,Gameel AA

[Novel microbiota-related gene set enrichment analysis identified osteoporosis associated gut microbiota from autoimmune diseases.](#)

*Journal of bone and mineral metabolism* , Volume: 39 Issue: 6 2021 Nov

Authors Cao RR,He P,Lei SF

[Detection of Dysbiosis and Increased Intestinal Permeability in Brazilian Patients with Relapsing-Remitting Multiple Sclerosis.](#)

*International journal of environmental research and public health* , Volume: 18 Issue: 9 2021 Apr 27

Authors Pellizoni FP,Leite AZ,Rodrigues NC,Ubaiz MJ,Gonzaga MI,Takaoka NNC,Mariano VS,Omori WP,Pinheiro DG,Matheucci Junior E,Gomes E,de Oliveira GLV

[Gut Microbiome in Progressive Multiple Sclerosis.](#)

*Annals of neurology* , Volume: 89 Issue: 6 2021 Jun

Authors Cox LM,Maghzi AH,Liu S,Tankou SK,Dhang FH,Willocq V,Song A,Wasén C,Tauhid S,Chu R,Anderson MC,De Jager PL,Polgar-Turcsanyi M,Healy BC,Glanz BI,Bakshi R,Chitnis T,Weiner HL

[Using data science for medical decision making case: role of gut microbiome in multiple sclerosis.](#)

*BMC medical informatics and decision making* , Volume: 20 Issue: 1 2020 Oct 12

Authors Hasic Telalovic J,Music A

[Experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis is associated with changes of the microbiota composition in the gastrointestinal tract.](#)

**Scientific reports** , Volume: 10 Issue: 1 2020 Sep 16

Authors Johanson DM 2nd,Goertz JE,Marin IA,Costello J,Overall CC,Gaultier A

[Alterations of the gut ecological and functional microenvironment in different stages of multiple sclerosis.](#)

**Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America** , Volume: 117 Issue: 36 2020 Sep 8

Authors Takewaki D,Suda W,Sato W,Takayasu L,Kumar N,Kimura K,Kaga N,Mizuno T,Miyake S,Hattori M,Yamamura T

[CXCR3+ T cells in multiple sclerosis correlate with reduced diversity of the gut microbiome.](#)

**Journal of translational autoimmunity** , Volume: 3 2020

Authors Choileáin SN,Kleinewietfeld M,Raddassi K,Hafner DA,Ruff WE,Longbrake EE

[Cryptococcal meningitis in a patient with multiple sclerosis on dimethyl fumarate treatment: A case report.](#)

**Multiple sclerosis and related disorders** , Volume: 42 2020 Jul

Authors Workel HH,Wolfhagen MJHM,Bouwhuis JW,Kloosterziel ME

[Clostridium perfringens Epsilon-Toxin Impairs the Barrier Function in MDCK Cell Monolayers in a Ca\(2+\)-Dependent Manner.](#)

**Toxins** , Volume: 12 Issue: 5 2020 Apr 30

Authors Nagahama M,Seike S,Ochi S,Kobayashi K,Takehara M

[Gut microbiome variation is associated to Multiple Sclerosis phenotypic subtypes.](#)

**Annals of clinical and translational neurology** , Volume: 7 Issue: 4 2020 Apr

Authors Reynders T,Devolder L,Valles-Colomer M,Van Remoortel A,Joossens M,De Keyser J,Nagels G,D'hooghe M,Raes J

[Staphylococcal enterotoxin B increased severity of experimental model of multiple sclerosis.](#)

**Microbial pathogenesis** , Volume: 142 2020 Feb 18

Authors Pakbaz Z,Sahraian MA,Noorbakhsh F,Salami SA,Pourmand MR

[SCCmec Genotypes of Methicillin-Resistant Staphylococcus aureus in Nasal Carriage of Multiple Sclerosis Patients in Iran.](#)

**Iranian journal of public health** , Volume: 48 Issue: 12 2019 Dec

Authors Jamshidi Y,Pourmand MR,Pakbaz Z,Pourmand A,Rahimi Foroushani A,Sahraian MA

[Chronic Inflammatory Diseases at Secondary Sites Ensuing Urogenital or Pulmonary Chlamydia Infections.](#)

**Microorganisms** , Volume: 8 Issue: 1 2020 Jan 17

Authors Cheok YY,Lee CYQ,Cheong HC,Looi CY,Wong WF

[Gut microbiome of treatment-naïve MS patients of different ethnicities early in disease course.](#)

**Scientific reports** , Volume: 9 Issue: 1 2019 Nov 8

Authors Ventura RE,Iizumi T,Battaglia T,Liu M,Perez-Perez GI,Herbert J,Blaser MJ

[The Gut Microbiota in Multiple Sclerosis: An Overview of Clinical Trials.](#)

**Cell transplantation** , 2019 Sep 12

Authors Schepici G,Silvestro S,Bramanti P,Mazzon E

[Update on the Gastrointestinal Microbiome in Systemic Sclerosis.](#)

**Current rheumatology reports** , Volume: 20 Issue: 8 2018 Jun 25

Authors Bellocchi C,Volkman ER

[The influence of interferon  \$\beta\$ -1b on gut microbiota composition in patients with multiple sclerosis.](#)

**Neurología (Barcelona, Spain)** , 2018 Jun 9

Authors Castillo-Álvarez F,Pérez-Matute P,Oteo JA,Marzo-Sola ME

[Microbial and metabolic multi-omic correlations in systemic sclerosis patients.](#)

**Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences** , Volume: 1421 Issue: 1 2018 Jun

Authors Bellocchi C,Fernández-Ochoa Á,Montanelli G,Vigone B,Santaniello A,Milani C,Quirantes-Piné R,Borrás-Linares I,Ventura M,Segura-Carrettero A,Alarcón-Riquelme ME,Beretta L

[Gut bacteria from multiple sclerosis patients modulate human T cells and exacerbate symptoms in mouse models.](#)

**Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America** , Volume: 114 Issue: 40 2017 Oct 3

Authors Cekanaviciute E,Yoo BB,Runia TF,Debelius JW,Singh S,Nelson CA,Kanner R,Bencosme Y,Lee YK,Hauser SL,Crabtree-Hartman E,Sand IK,Gacias M,Zhu Y,Casaccia P,Cree BAC,Knight R,Mazmanian SK,Baranzini SE

[Gut microbiome in multiple sclerosis: The players involved and the roles they play.](#)

**Gut microbes** , Volume: 8 Issue: 6 2017 Nov 2

Authors Shahi SK,Freedman SN,Mangalam AK

[Alterations of the human gut microbiome in multiple sclerosis.](#)

**Nature communications** , Volume: 7 2016 Jun 28

Authors Jangí S,Gandhi R,Cox LM,Li N,von Glehn F,Yan R,Patel B,Mazzola MA,Liu S,Glanz BL,Cook S,Tankou S,Stuart F,Melo K,Nejad P,Smith K,Topçuoğlu BD,Holden J,Kivisäkk P,Chitnis T,De Jager PL,Quintana FJ,Gerber GK,Bry L,Weiner HL

[Multiple sclerosis patients have a distinct gut microbiota compared to healthy controls.](#)

**Scientific reports , Volume: 6 2016 Jun 27**

Authors Chen J, Chia N, Kalari KR, Yao JZ, Novotna M, Paz Soldan MM, Luckey DH, Marietta EV, Jeraldo PR, Chen X, Weinshenker BG, Rodríguez M, Kantarci OH, Nelson H, Murray JA, Mangalam AK

[\[Multiple Sclerosis and Commensal Gut Flora\].](#)

**Brain and nerve = Shinkei kenkyu no shinpo , Volume: 68 Issue: 6 2016 Jun**

Authors Yamamura T

[Gut microbiota in early pediatric multiple sclerosis: a case-control study.](#)

**European journal of neurology , Volume: 23 Issue: 8 2016 Aug**

Authors Tremlett H, Fadrosch DW, Faruqi AA, Zhu F, Hart J, Roalstad S, Graves J, Lynch S, Waubant E, US Network of Pediatric MS Centers.

[Association of Systemic Sclerosis With a Unique Colonic Microbial Consortium.](#)

**Arthritis & rheumatology (Hoboken, N.J.) , Volume: 68 Issue: 6 2016 Jun**

Authors Volkmann ER, Chang YL, Barroso N, Furst DE, Clements PJ, Gorn AH, Roth BE, Conklin JL, Getzug T, Borneman J, McGovern DP, Tong M, Jacobs JP, Braun J

[Dysbiosis in the Gut Microbiota of Patients with Multiple Sclerosis, with a Striking Depletion of Species Belonging to Clostridia XIVa and IV Clusters.](#)

**PloS one , Volume: 10 Issue: 9 2015**

Authors Miyake S, Kim S, Suda W, Oshima K, Nakamura M, Matsuoka T, Chihara N, Tomita A, Sato W, Kim SW, Morita H, Hattori M, Yamamura T

[Gut microbiota in multiple sclerosis: possible influence of immunomodulators.](#)

**Journal of investigative medicine : the official publication of the American Federation for Clinical Research , Volume: 63 Issue: 5 2015 Jun**

Authors Cantarel BL, Waubant E, Chehoud C, Kuczynski J, DeSantis TZ, Warrington J, Venkatesan A, Fraser CM, Mowry EM

[Beneficial effect of chronic Staphylococcus aureus infection in a model of multiple sclerosis is mediated through the secretion of extracellular adherence protein.](#)

**Journal of neuroinflammation , Volume: 12 2015 Feb 3**

Authors Kumar P, Kretzschmar B, Herold S, Nau R, Kreuzfeldt M, Schütze S, Bähr M, Hein K

[Isolation of bacterial plasmid-related replication-associated circular DNA from a serum sample of a multiple sclerosis patient.](#)

**Genome announcements , Volume: 2 Issue: 4 2014 Aug 28**

Authors Gunst K, Zur Hausen H, de Villiers EM

[Aerosolization of cyanobacteria as a risk factor for amyotrophic lateral sclerosis.](#)

**Medical hypotheses , Volume: 80 Issue: 2 2013 Feb**

Authors Stommel EW, Field NC, Caller TA

[\[Lyme disease in patients with multiple sclerosis: clinical, diagnostic and therapeutic features\].](#)

**Zhurnal nevrologii i psikiatrii imeni S.S. Korsakova , Volume: 112 Issue: 2 Pt 2 2012**

Authors Baranova NS, Spirin NN, Fadeeva OA, Shipova EG, Stepanov IO

[On the question of infectious aetiologies for multiple sclerosis, schizophrenia and the chronic fatigue syndrome and their treatment with antibiotics.](#)

**Medical hypotheses , Volume: 72 Issue: 6 2009 Jun**

Authors Frykholm BO

[Human herpesvirus 6 and Chlamydia pneumoniae as etiologic agents in multiple sclerosis - a critical review.](#)

**Microbes and infection , Volume: 4 Issue: 13 2002 Nov**

Authors Swanborg RH, Whittum-Hudson JA, Hudson AP

[\[Chlamydia pneumoniae infection and multiple sclerosis\].](#)

**Neurologia i neurochirurgia polska , Volume: 36 Issue: 3 2002 May-Jun**

Authors Wender M

[Chlamydia pneumoniae in multiple sclerosis: humoral immune responses in serum and cerebrospinal fluid and correlation with disease activity marker.](#)

**Multiple sclerosis (Houndmills, Basingstoke, England) , Volume: 7 Issue: 1 2001 Feb**

Authors Krametter D, Niederwieser G, Berghold A, Birnbaum G, Strasser-Fuchs S, Hartung HP, Archelos JJ

[Estimating modifiers from bacteria associations](#)

**Microbiome Prescription , Volume: 2023 Issue: 3 2023 Apr**

Authors K Lassenen

[Thyme oil-loaded chitosan microparticles: an antibacterial approach against pathogenic bacteria.](#)

**3 Biotech , Volume: 15 Issue: 5 2025 May**

Authors Thakur A, Sharma K

[Gut Microbiota Modulation Through Mediterranean Diet Foods: Implications for Human Health.](#)

**Nutrients** , Volume: 17 Issue: 6 2025 Mar 8

Authors Perrone P,D'Angelo S

[Alleviating Effect of Lactiplantibacillus plantarum HYY-S10 on Colitis in Mice Based on an Analysis of the Immune Axis in the Intestine.](#)

**Microorganisms** , Volume: 13 Issue: 4 2025 Apr 7

Authors Li M,Liu X,Chen W,Xu H,Huang F,Yao Q,Jia X,Huang Y

[Metabolic Profile, Antioxidant, Antimicrobial, Contractile, and Anti-Inflammatory Potential of Moringa oleifera Leaves \(India\).](#)

**Life (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 15 Issue: 4 2025 Apr 1

Authors Panova N,Gerasimova A,Tumbariski Y,Ivanov I,Todorova M,Dincheva I,Gentscheva G,Gledacheva V,Slavchev V,Stefanova I,Petkova N,Nikolova S,Nikolova K

[Effects of Dietary Fiber and Acetate on Alcoholic Heart Disease and Intestinal Microbes in Mice.](#)

**Molecular nutrition & food research** , 2025 Apr 18

Authors Siang W,Li Jin J,Yinming J,Wenji L,Yan F

[Human Milk Oligosaccharide Lacto-N-Neotetraose Promotes Gut Microbiota Recovery in the Context of Antibiotic-Induced Dysbiosis.](#)

**Journal of agricultural and food chemistry** , 2025 Apr 17

Authors Pang J,Sa Z,Zhao X,Li J,Bai G,Xia Y

[Dry ginger and Schisandra chinensis modulate intestinal flora and bile acid metabolism to treatment asthma.](#)

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 16 2025

Authors Yu Y,Geng S,Bu C,Cao G,Han Y,Xie D,Hong Y

[Supplemental Probiotics, Postbiotics, and Their Combination on the Growth, Slaughter Variables, Organ Development, Intestinal Morphology, and Cecal Microbiota of Broilers.](#)

**Probiotics and antimicrobial proteins** , 2025 Apr 9

Authors Zhu X,Zhang X,Zhang Y,Li F

[Structural characterization of  \$\beta\$ -glucan in Hericium erinaceus pretreated by steam explosion and its effects on human gut microbiota in vitro.](#)

**Food chemistry** , Volume: 482 2025 Apr 4

Authors Chen S,Ling B,Liu X,Liu L,Feng J,Zhang J,Yang Y,Wu D,Guo Q,Liu Y

[Effects of dietary fiber on the composition, function, and symbiotic interactions of intestinal microbiota in pre-weaned calves.](#)

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 16 2025

Authors Lu W,Yi X,Ge Y,Zhang X,Shen K,Zhuang H,Deng Z,Liu D,Cao J,Ma C

[Superior ability of dietary fiber utilization in obese breed pigs linked to gut microbial hydrogenotrophy.](#)

**ISME communications** , Volume: 5 Issue: 1 2025 Jan

Authors Li X,Mu C,Wu H,Zoetendal EG,Huang R,Yu K,Zhu W

[Bifidobacterium breve HH079 alleviates early-life antibiotic-exposed colon dysbiosis in mice by restoring the gut microbiota and gut barrier function.](#)

**Food & function** , 2025 Mar 27

Authors Gu Z,Lu Z,Wu JY,Xie Z,Hu R,Huang Q,Liu F,Zhang B

[Curcumin Ameliorated Glucocorticoid-Induced Osteoporosis While Modulating the Gut Microbiota and Serum Metabolome.](#)

**Journal of agricultural and food chemistry** , 2025 Mar 26

Authors Li S,Zhang Y,Ding S,Chang J,Liu G,Hu S

[Antimicrobial Sponge: A Polyvinyl Alcohol, Tannic Acid and Curcumin-Loaded Nanolignin Hydrogel Composite Scaffold.](#)

**Gels (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 11 Issue: 3 2025 Feb 26

Authors Anand R,Collard D,Thomann JS,Duday D

[Alleviation effects of Lactobacillus plantarum in colitis aggravated by a high-salt diet depend on intestinal barrier protection, NF- \$\kappa\$ B pathway regulation, and oxidative stress improvement.](#)

**Food & function** , 2025 Mar 20

Authors Chen Y,Liu N,Chen F,Liu M,Mu Y,Wang C,Xia L,Peng M,Zhou M

[The Impact of Akkermansia muciniphila on Mouse Models of Depression, Anxiety, and Stress: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis.](#)

**Current neuropharmacology** , 2025 Mar 18

Authors Khalili L,Park G,Nagpal R,Bhide P,Salazar G

[Behavioral alterations in antibiotic-treated mice associated with gut microbiota dysbiosis: insights from 16S rRNA and metabolomics.](#)

**Frontiers in neuroscience** , Volume: 19 2025

Authors Bibi A,Zhang F,Shen J,Din AU,Xu Y

[Maternal consumption of glycerol monolaurate optimizes milk fatty acid profile and enhances piglet gut health in association with G protein-coupled receptor 84 \(GPR84\) activation.](#)

**Animal nutrition (Zhongguo xu mu shou yi xue hui) , Volume: 20 2025 Mar**

*Authors Xiong L,Zhang Z,Dong S,Lin T,Yue X,Chen F,Guan W,Zhang S*

[Combination of dietary fiber and exercise training improves fat loss in mice, but does not ameliorate MASLD more than exercise alone.](#)

**American journal of physiology. Gastrointestinal and liver physiology , 2025 Mar 4**

*Authors Kovynev A,Charchuta MM,Begtašević A,Ducarmon QR,Rensen PCN,Schönke M*

[Oat  \$\beta\$ -glucan prevents high fat diet induced obesity by targeting ileal Farnesoid X receptor-fibroblast growth factor 15 signaling.](#)

**International journal of biological macromolecules , Volume: 306 Issue: Pt 3 2025 Feb 26**

*Authors Huang K,Hong C,Huang Y,Liu Y,Yu Z,Li S,Guan X,Zhao W*

[Successful rivaroxaban and doxycycline therapy for Mycoplasma pneumonia with pulmonary embolism in children: a case report.](#)

**Frontiers in pediatrics , Volume: 13 2025**

*Authors Xiaoqian F,Hemin L*

[\$\beta\$ -Glucan Alone or Combined with Lactobacillus acidophilus Positively Influences the Bacterial Diversity and Metabolites in the Colonic Microbiota of Type II Diabetic Patients.](#)

**Probiotics and antimicrobial proteins , 2025 Feb 26**

*Authors Clementino JR,de Oliveira LIG,Salgaço MK,de Oliveira FL,Mesa V,Tavares JF,Silva-Pereira L,Raimundo BVB,Oliveira KC,Medeiros AI,Silva FA,Sivieri K,Magnani M*

[Chemical Characterization and Antibiotic-Enhancing Activity of the Essential Oils of Propolis of Melipona quadrifasciata quadrifasciata.](#)

**Plants (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 14 Issue: 4 2025 Feb 14**

*Authors Albuquerque ES,Paulo CLR,de Oliveira Borges JA,Gonçalves SA,Alencar GG,Ferreira do Carmo J,de Moraes Almeida AI,Santos MLD,Almeida-Bezerra JW,da Silva LE,Oliveira-Tintino CDM,Coutinho HDM*

[Diet Supplementation with Pomegranate Fruit Alters Distal Gut Microbiota of Healthy Female College Students.](#)

**Microorganisms , Volume: 13 Issue: 2 2025 Jan 30**

*Authors Bandow B,Shaaban ES,Rajakaruna S,Saleh Z,Abdelaziz SA,Hussein L,Paliy O*

[Gut microbiota modulation and inflammation mitigation in a murine model through a hull-less and purple grain barley genotype.](#)

**Food & function , 2025 Feb 25**

*Authors Cortijo-Alfonso ME,Laghuaouta H,Pena RN,Martínez M,Yuste S,Rubió-Piqué L,Piñol-Felis C*

[Carbon dioxide enhances Akkermansia muciniphila fitness and anti-obesity efficacy in high-fat diet mice.](#)

**The ISME journal , 2025 Feb 23**

*Authors Wang X,Yang Q,Shi C,Wang Y,Guo D,Wan X,Dong P,Zhang Q,Hu Y,Zhang R,Yang H,Chen W,Liu Z*

[Effects of supplementation with vitamin D\(3\) on growth performance, lipid metabolism and cecal microbiota in broiler chickens.](#)

**Frontiers in veterinary science , Volume: 12 2025**

*Authors Li J,Li X,Tian J,Xu L,Chen Y,Jiang S,Zhang G,Lu J*

[Oat  \$\beta\$ -glucan enhances gut barrier function and maintains intestinal homeostasis in naturally aging mice.](#)

**International journal of biological macromolecules , Volume: 305 Issue: Pt 1 2025 Feb 15**

*Authors Huang R,Zhang J,Sun M,Xu L,Kuang H,Xu C,Guo L*

[Dairy Consumption and the Colonic Mucosa-Associated Gut Microbiota in Humans-A Preliminary Investigation.](#)

**Nutrients , Volume: 17 Issue: 3 2025 Feb 2**

*Authors Chen E,Ajami NJ,White DL,Liu Y,Gurwara S,Hoffman K,Graham DY,El-Serag HB,Petrosino JF,Jiao L*

[Modulating the developing gut microbiota with 2'-fucosyllactose and pooled human milk oligosaccharides.](#)

**Microbiome , Volume: 13 Issue: 1 2025 Feb 7**

*Authors Renwick S,Furst A,Knip M,DIABIMMUNE Study Group,Bode L,Danska JS,Allen-Vercoe E*

[Human milk oligosaccharides 2'-fucosyllactose and 3-fucosyllactose attenuate ovalbumin-induced food allergy through immunoregulation and gut microbiota modulation.](#)

**Food & function , Volume: 16 Issue: 4 2025 Feb 17**

*Authors Wu S,Chen H,Yu R,Li H,Zhao J,Stanton C,Paul Ross R,Chen W,Yang B*

[The effect of high-fiber diet based on gut microbiota in patients with chronic heart failure.](#)

**Physiological genomics , Volume: 57 Issue: 3 2025 Mar 1**

*Authors Li L,Yang L,Liu M*

[Methyl Gallate and Amoxicillin-Loaded Electrospun Poly\(vinyl alcohol\)/Chitosan Mats: Impact of Acetic Acid on Their Anti-Staphylococcus aureus Activity.](#)

**Polymers , Volume: 17 Issue: 1 2024 Dec 24**

*Authors Jiamboonsri P,Sangkhun W,Wanwong S*

Comparative Evaluation of Different Mint Species Based on Their In Vitro Antioxidant and Antibacterial Effect.**Plants (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 14 Issue: 1 2025 Jan 2**

Authors Sfaxi A,Tavaszi-Sárosi S,Flórián K,Patonay K,Radácsi P,Juhász Á

Chemical Characterization and Antimicrobial Activity of Green Propolis from the Brazilian Caatinga Biome.**Plants (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 13 Issue: 24 2024 Dec 21**

Authors Aldana-Mejía JA,Ribeiro VP,Katragunta K,Avula B,Tatapudi KK,Bastos JK,Khan IA,Meepagala K,Ross SA

Oat Beta-Glucans Modulate the Gut Microbiome, Barrier Function, and Immune Responses in an In Vivo Model of Early-Stage Colorectal Cancer.**International journal of molecular sciences , Volume: 25 Issue: 24 2024 Dec 19**

Authors Guzowska M,Dziendzikowska K,Kopiasz L,Gajewska M,Wilczak J,Harasym J,Czerwinska M,Gromadzka-Ostrowska J

Curcumin Mitigates Gut Dysbiosis and Enhances Gut Barrier Function to Alleviate Metabolic Dysfunction in Obese, Aged Mice.**Biology , Volume: 13 Issue: 12 2024 Nov 21**

Authors Lamichhane G,Olawale F,Liu J,Lee DY,Lee SJ,Chaffin N,Alake S,Lucas EA,Zhang G,Egan JM,Kim Y

Gut microbiota involvement in the effect of water-soluble dietary fiber on fatty liver and fibrosis.**Bioscience of microbiota, food and health , Volume: 44 Issue: 1 2025**

Authors Sato S,Iino C,Chinda D,Sasada T,Soma G,Tateda T,Furusawa K,Yoshida K,Sawada K,Mikami T,Nakaji S,Sakuraba H,Fukuda S

Determination of antibacterial and antioxidant potential of organic crude extracts from Malus domestica, Cinnamomum verum and Trachyspermum ammi.**Scientific reports , Volume: 15 Issue: 1 2025 Jan 6**

Authors Irshad A,Jawad R,Mushtaq Q,Spalletta A,Martin P,Ishtiaq U

Fecal Metaproteomics as a Tool to Monitor Functional Modifications Induced in the Gut Microbiota by Ketogenic Diet: A Case Study.**Proteomics , 2025 Jan 5**

Authors Tanca A,Masia S,Giustacchini P,Uzzau S

Structural Characterization of Water-Soluble Pectin from the Fruit of Diospyros lotus L. and Its Protective Effects against DSS-Induced Colitis in Mice.**Journal of agricultural and food chemistry , Volume: 73 Issue: 2 2025 Jan 15**

Authors Zhang J,Sun Z,Cheng L,Kang J,Liu Y,Zhao Y,Xiao M,Liu H,Zhu Q,Guo Q,Lin C

Antimicrobial activities of seasonally collected bee products: honey, propolis, royal jelly, venom, and mellitin.**Brazilian journal of biology = Revista brasleira de biología , Volume: 84 2024**

Authors Obeidat M,Haddad MA,Ghnamat SA

Urinary microbiome profiling as a non-invasive tool for identifying biomarkers in systemic lupus erythematosus and lupus nephritis.**Frontiers in cellular and infection microbiology , Volume: 14 2024**

Authors Shi B,Chen F,Gong J,Khan A,Qian X,Xu Z,Yang P

Gut Microbiota: Association with Fiber Intake, Ultra-Processed Food Consumption, Sex, Body Mass Index, and Socioeconomic Status in Medical Students.**Nutrients , Volume: 16 Issue: 23 2024 Dec 9**

Authors Moreno-Altamirano L,Robles-Rivera K,Castelán-Sánchez HG,Vaca-Paniagua F,Iñarritu Pérez MDC,Hernández-Valencia SE,Cruz-Casarrubias C,García-García JJ,Ruiz de la Cruz M,Martínez-Gregorio H,Díaz Velásquez CE,Soto-Estrada G,Navarro-Ocaña A,Carrillo-Medina S

Clinical Efficacy of Probiotics for Allergic Rhinitis: Results of an Exploratory Randomized Controlled Trial.**Nutrients , Volume: 16 Issue: 23 2024 Nov 30**

Authors Lungaro L,Malfa P,Manza F,Costanzini A,Valentini G,Squarzanti DF,Viciani E,Velichevskaya A,Castagnetti A,Barbalinardo M,Gentili D,Cariani A,Ghisellini S,Caputo F,De Giorgio R,Caio G

A Novel Supplement Consisting of Rice, Silkworm Pupae and a Mixture of Ginger and Holy Basil Improves Post-Stroke Cognitive Impairment.**Nutrients , Volume: 16 Issue: 23 2024 Nov 29**

Authors Thongwong P,Wattanathorn J,Thukham-Mee W

Dietary fiber pectin alters the gut microbiota and diminishes the inflammatory immune responses in an experimental peach allergy mouse model.**Scientific reports , Volume: 14 Issue: 1 2024 Dec 16**

Authors Steigerwald H,Albrecht M,Blissenbach B,Krause M,Wangorsch A,Schott M,Gonzalez-Menendez I,Quintanilla-Martinez L,Toda M,Vieths S,Krut O,Scheurer S,Blanco-Pérez F

Wheat  $\beta$ -glucan reduces obesity and hyperlipidemia in mice with high-fat and high-salt diet by regulating intestinal flora.**International journal of biological macromolecules , Volume: 288 2025 Feb**

Authors Li M,Wang Q,Zhang X,Li K,Niu M,Zhao S

[Open Label Vancomycin in Primary Sclerosing Cholangitis-Inflammatory Bowel Disease: Improved Colonic Disease Activity and Associations With Changes in Host-Microbiome-Metabolomic Signatures.](#)

**Journal of Crohn's & colitis** , Volume: 19 Issue: 2 2025 Feb 4

Authors Quraishi MN,Cheesbrough J,Rimmer P,Mullish BH,Sharma N,Efstathiou E,Acharjee A,Gkoutos G,Patel A,Marchesi JR,Camuzeaux S,Chappell K,Valdivia-Garcia MA,Ferguson J,Brookes MJ,Walmsley M,Rossiter AE,van Schaik W,McInnes RS,Cooney R,Trauner M,Beggs AD,Iqbal TH,Trivedi PJ

[Zinc oxide nanoparticles improve lactation and metabolism in dairy goats by modulating the rumen microbiota.](#)

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 15 2024

Authors Xie S,Ying Z,Xiu Z,Sun Y,Yang Q,Gao H,Fan W,Wu Y

[Effect of the arabinogalactan from Ixeris chinensis \(Thunb.\) Nakai. attenuates DSS-induced colitis and accompanying depression-like behavior.](#)

**International journal of biological macromolecules** , Volume: 286 2025 Jan

Authors Gong X,Cai W,Yang D,Wang W,Che H,Li H

[Microencapsulation of Azadirachta indica oil and Tinospora cordifolia extracts blend for single-use applications.](#)

**Heliyon** , Volume: 10 Issue: 20 2024 Oct 30

Authors Khan O,Chandra Das S,Bedoura S

[Natural compounds in the fight against Staphylococcus aureus biofilms: a review of antibiofilm strategies.](#)

**Frontiers in pharmacology** , Volume: 15 2024

Authors Kashi M,Noei M,Chegini Z,Shariati A

[Ultrasonic depolymerization of pomegranate peel pectin: Effect of sonication time on antioxidant,  \$\alpha\$ -amylase inhibitory, and prebiotic properties.](#)

**Food chemistry: X** , Volume: 24 2024 Dec 30

Authors Bachari S,Ghaderi-Ghahfarokhi M,Gavilighi HA,Zarei M

[Gut microbiota and mycobiota change with feeding duration in mice on a high-fat and high-fructose diet.](#)

**BMC microbiology** , Volume: 24 Issue: 1 2024 Nov 29

Authors Zheng R,Xiang X,Shi Y,Xie J,Xing L,Zhang T,Zhou Z,Zhang D

[Effects of Lactiplantibacillus plantarum LM1215 on Candida albicans and Gardnerella vaginalis.](#)

**Yonsei medical journal** , Volume: 65 Issue: 12 2024 Dec

Authors Bae WY,Lee YJ,Jo S,Shin SL,Kim TR,Sohn M,Seol HJ

[Chitin promotes equol production via n-acetylglucosamine in human fecal cultures.](#)

**Anaerobe** , Volume: 91 2024 Nov 26

Authors Kodera M,Nakamura K,Yokoyama S

[Zingiber officinale Uncovered: Integrating Experimental and Computational Approaches to Antibacterial and Phytochemical Profiling.](#)

**Pharmaceuticals (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 17 Issue: 11 2024 Nov 19

Authors Sulieman AME,Ibrahim SM,Alshammari M,Abdulaziz F,Idriss H,Alanazi NAH,Abdallah EM,Siddiqui AJ,Shommo SAM,Jamal A,Badraoui R

[Antimicrobial Activity of Origanum vulgare Essential Oil against Staphylococcus aureus and Escherichia coli.](#)

**Pharmaceuticals (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 17 Issue: 11 2024 Oct 25

Authors Tejada-Muñoz S,Cortez D,Rascón J,Chavez SG,Caetano AC,Díaz-Manchay RJ,Sandoval-Bances J,Huyhua-Gutierrez S,Gonzales L,Chenet SM,Tapia-Limonchi R

[Generalized Ketogenic Diet Induced Liver Impairment and Reduced Probiotics Abundance of Gut Microbiota in Rat.](#)

**Biology** , Volume: 13 Issue: 11 2024 Nov 4

Authors Song G,Song D,Wang Y,Wang L,Wang W

[Protective effects of insoluble dietary fiber from cereal bran against DSS-induced chronic colitis in mice: From inflammatory responses, oxidative stress, intestinal barrier, and gut microbiota.](#)

**International journal of biological macromolecules** , Volume: 283 Issue: Pt 2 2024 Dec

Authors Li M,Wang Q,Niu M,Yang H,Zhao S

[Improvement and Recovery of Intestinal Flora Disorder Caused by Ciprofloxacin Using Lactic Acid Bacteria.](#)

**Probiotics and antimicrobial proteins** , 2024 Nov 20

Authors Su X,Su L,Cao M,Sun Y,Dai J,He Y,Li W,Ge W,Lv X,Zhang Q,Cui S,Chen J,Yang B

[Daily intake of a dairy-based nutritional supplement improved self-reported gastrointestinal symptoms and modulated microbiota in adult Chinese volunteers.](#)

**Scientific reports** , Volume: 14 Issue: 1 2024 Nov 19

Authors Borewicz K,Zhao Y,Zhu Y

[Akkermansia muciniphila ONE effectively ameliorates dextran sulfate sodium \(DSS\)-induced ulcerative colitis in mice.](#)

**NPJ science of food** , Volume: 8 Issue: 1 2024 Nov 19

*Authors Zhang H,Pan Y,Jiang Y,Chen M,Ma X,Yu X,Ren D,Jiang B*

2'-Fucosyllactose ameliorates aging-related osteoporosis by restoring gut microbial and innate immune homeostasis.

**Journal of advanced research , 2024 Nov 14**

*Authors Li A,Kou R,Wang J,Zhang B,Zhang Y,Liu J,Hu Y,Wang S*

The antimicrobial and antibiofilm effects of gentamicin, imipenem, and fucoidan combinations against dual-species biofilms of Staphylococcus aureus and Acinetobacter baumannii isolated from diabetic foot ulcers.

**Annals of clinical microbiology and antimicrobials , Volume: 23 Issue: 1 2024 Nov 15**

*Authors Nazari M,Taheri M,Nouri F,Bahmanzadeh M,Alikhani MY*

Phytochemicals, antioxidant, and antimicrobial activities of Opuntia stricta fruits peel.

**Open veterinary journal , Volume: 14 Issue: 10 2024 Oct**

*Authors Affi W,Mohamed AA,Gharsallah N,Smetanska I,Zourgui L*

High barley intake in non-obese individuals is associated with high natto consumption and abundance of butyrate-producing bacteria in the gut: a cross-sectional study.

**Frontiers in nutrition , Volume: 11 2024**

*Authors Maruyama S,Matsuoka T,Hosomi K,Park J,Murakami H,Miyachi M,Kawashima H,Mizuguchi K,Kobayashi T,Ooka T,Yamagata Z,Kunisawa J*

Oral administration of cranberry-derived exosomes attenuates murine premature ovarian failure in association with changes in the specific gut microbiota and diminution in ovarian granulosa cell PANoptosis.

**Food & function , Volume: 15 Issue: 23 2024 Nov 25**

*Authors Cui Z,Liu T,Wen Y,Li W,Xu J,Chen Y,Chen D,Zhu Y*

Therapeutic Interventions for Pseudomonas Infections in Cystic Fibrosis Patients: A Review of Phase IV Trials.

**Journal of clinical medicine , Volume: 13 Issue: 21 2024 Oct 30**

*Authors Alqasbi M*

Pediococcus pentosaceus RC007 and Saccharomyces boulardii RC009 as antibiotic alternatives for gut health in post-weaning pigs.

**Journal of applied microbiology , 2024 Nov 5**

*Authors Parada J,Magnoli A,Poloni V,Isgro MC,Cavaglieri LR,Luna MJ,Carranza A,Cavaglieri L*

Effects of acetylated polysaccharide on the prebiotic properties of grape seed proanthocyanidins - Based on in vitro fermentation with Artemisia sphaerocephala Krasch glucomannan.

**International journal of biological macromolecules , Volume: 281 Issue: Pt 1 2024 Nov**

*Authors Li H,Li Y,Liu L,Ren X,Yuan C,Li J*

Pectin from comfrey roots alleviate DSS-induced ulcerative colitis in mice through modulating the intestinal barrier.

**International journal of biological macromolecules , Volume: 282 Issue: Pt 3 2024 Oct 29**

*Authors Liu M,Fu J,Liu Y,Gou W,Yuan W,Shang H*

Evaluation of anti-biofilm and anti-virulence effect of zinc sulfate on Staphylococcus aureus isolates.

**Scientific reports , Volume: 14 Issue: 1 2024 Oct 28**

*Authors Abdelraheem WM,Kamel HS,Gamil AN*

Effects of silver nanoparticle based on ginger extract on Leishmania infantum and Leishmania tropica parasites: in vitro.

**Archives of Razi Institute , Volume: 79 Issue: 2 2024 Apr**

*Authors Karimipour I Saryazdi A,Dalimi A,Sadeghi SH,Moghadamizad Z,Pirestani M*

Bone Healing via Carvacrol and Curcumin Nanoparticle on 3D Printed Scaffolds.

**Small (Weinheim an der Bergstrasse, Germany) , 2024 Oct 27**

*Authors Dahiya A,Chaudhari VS,Bose S*

Comparison of the Gut Microbiota of Patients Who Improve with Antibiotic Combination Therapy for Ulcerative Colitis and

Those Who Do Not: Investigation by Fecal Metagenomic Analyses.

**Nutrients , Volume: 16 Issue: 20 2024 Oct 16**

*Authors Ohkusa T,Kato K,Sekizuka T,Sugiyama T,Sato N,Kuroda M*

Wheat bran oil ameliorates high-fat diet-induced obesity in rats with alterations in gut microbiota and liver metabolite profile.

**Nutrition & metabolism , Volume: 21 Issue: 1 2024 Oct 25**

*Authors Yan H,Kuerbanjiang M,Muheyati D,Yang Z,Han J*

Oregano essential oil and Bacillus subtilis role in enhancing broiler's growth, stress indicators, intestinal integrity, and gene expression under high stocking density.

**Scientific reports , Volume: 14 Issue: 1 2024 Oct 25**

*Authors Elbaz AM,El-Sonousy NK,Arafa AS,Sallam MG,Ataya A,Abdelhady AY*

Antimicrobial Activity of Honey and Propolis from Alba County, Romania.

**Antibiotics (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 13 Issue: 10 2024 Oct 10**

*Authors Vica ML,Glevitzky M,Dumitrel GA,Popa M,Glevitzky I,Teodoru CA*

Characterization of thyme essential oil microcapsules and potato starch/pectin composite films and their impact on the quality of chilled mutton.

**Food chemistry** , Volume: 464 Issue: Pt 2 2025 Feb 1

Authors Wang J,Li L,Li Y,Song Q,Hu Y,Wang Q,Lu S

Development and Assessment of a Multipurpose Herbal Cream With Moringa oleifera Lam.

**Cureus** , Volume: 16 Issue: 9 2024 Sep

Authors Suresh M,Mukundan SK,Rajasekar S,Gokulakrishnan S,Purushothaman N,Sethuraman SP

Asymptomatic enteric pathogen carriage and its association with proton pump inhibitors use in men who have sex with men in Taiwan, 2019-2022.

**International journal of infectious diseases : IJID : official publication of the International Society for Infectious Diseases** , Volume: 149 2024 Oct 22

Authors Tsai CS, Lee NY, Chen PL, Chen SY, Lin YJ, Tsai PF, Tsai HP, Wang JL, Ko WC

The effect of antibiotics on the intestinal microbiota in children - a systematic review.

**Frontiers in allergy** , Volume: 5 2024

Authors Wurm J, Curtis N, Zimmermann P

The Interaction of Zinc as an Essential Trace Element with Leishmania Parasites: A Systematic Review.

**Advanced biomedical research** , Volume: 13 2024

Authors Aghaei M, Aghaei S, Kouhiyan M, Shahmoradi Z, Hejazi SH

Supplementation of curcumin promotes the intestinal structure, immune barrier function and cecal microbiota composition of laying hens in early laying period.

**Poultry science** , Volume: 103 Issue: 12 2024 Sep 24

Authors Xu Z, Zhu W, Xu D, Ameer FK, Wu Y, Ma D, Cao X, Wei S, Shu G, Zhao X

Preparation of pectin/carboxymethyl cellulose composite films via high-pressure processing and enhancement of antimicrobial packaging.

**International journal of biological macromolecules** , Volume: 281 Issue: Pt 4 2024 Nov

Authors Wang L, Li Y, Osei PO, Gao F, Wu X, Liao X

Oral delivery of electrohydrodynamically encapsulated Lactiplantibacillus plantarum CRD7 modulates gut health, antioxidant activity, and cytokines-related inflammation and immunity in mice.

**Food & function** , 2024 Oct 11

Authors Varada VV, Kumar S, Balağa S, Thanippilly AJ, Pushpadass HA, M RH, Jangir BL, Tyagi N, Samanta AK

Salivary microbiota composition before and after use of proton pump inhibitors in patients with laryngopharyngeal reflux: a self-control study.

**BMC oral health** , Volume: 24 Issue: 1 2024 Oct 8

Authors Cui X, Yin L, Zhang Y, Jiang X, Li L, Bi X

Garlic Bioconverted by Bacillus subtilis Stimulates the Intestinal Immune System and Modulates Gut Microbiota Composition.

**Molecular nutrition & food research** , Volume: 68 Issue: 20 2024 Oct

Authors Tonog G, Yu H, Moon SK, Lee S, Jeong H, Kim HS, Kim KB, Suh HJ, Kim H

Combination of Lactiplantibacillus Plantarum ELF051 and Astragalus Polysaccharides Improves Intestinal Barrier Function and Gut Microbiota Profiles in Mice with Antibiotic-Associated Diarrhea.

**Probiotics and antimicrobial proteins** , 2024 Oct 1

Authors Zhong B, Liang W, Zhao Y, Li F, Zhao Z, Gao Y, Yang G, Li S

Barley  $\beta$ -glucan consumption improves glucose tolerance by increasing intestinal succinate concentrations.

**NPJ science of food** , Volume: 8 Issue: 1 2024 Sep 30

Authors Mio K, Goto Y, Matsuoka T, Komatsu M, Ishii C, Yang J, Kobayashi T, Aoe S, Fukuda S

Substitutive Effects of Milk vs. Vegetable Milk on the Human Gut Microbiota and Implications for Human Health.

**Nutrients** , Volume: 16 Issue: 18 2024 Sep 14

Authors Mondragon Portocarrero ADC, Lopez-Santamarina A, Lopez PR, Ortega ISI, Duman H, Karav S, Miranda JM

Candidate-Probiotic Lactobacilli and Their Postbiotics as Health-Benefit Promoters.

**Microorganisms** , Volume: 12 Issue: 9 2024 Sep 19

Authors Dobreva L, Atanasova N, Donchev P, Krumova E, Abrashev R, Karakirova Y, Mladenova R, Tolchkov V, Ralchev N, Dishliyska V, Danova S

Impacts of Whole-Grain Soft Red, Whole-Grain Soft White, and Refined Soft White Wheat Flour Crackers on Gastrointestinal Inflammation and the Gut Microbiota of Adult Humans.

**Biology** , Volume: 13 Issue: 9 2024 Aug 30

Authors Kinney GA, Haddad EN, Gopalakrishnan N, Sugino KY, Garrow LS, Ng PKW, Cornstock SS

Antimicrobial effect of combined preservatives using chestnut inner shell, cinnamon, and e-poly-L-lysine against food-poisoning bacteria Staphylococcus aureus.

**Food science and biotechnology** , Volume: 33 Issue: 14 2024 Nov

Authors Lee NK, Park YJ, Kang CE, Kim JH, Shin D, Lee DH, Paik HD

Aged garlic oligosaccharides modulate host metabolism and gut microbiota to alleviate high-fat and high-cholesterol diet-induced atherosclerosis in ApoE(-/-) mice.

**Food chemistry** , Volume: 463 Issue: Pt 3 2025 Jan 15

Authors Wang X, Cui J, Gu Z, Guo L, Liu R, Guo Y, Qin N, Yang Y

Lactobacillus plantarum alleviates high-fat diet-induced obesity by altering the structure of mice intestinal microbial communities and serum metabolic profiles.

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 15 2024

Authors Zhu J, Liu X, Liu N, Zhao R, Wang S

Effect of oral metformin on gut microbiota characteristics and metabolite fractions in normal-weight type 2 diabetic mellitus patients.

**Frontiers in endocrinology** , Volume: 15 2024

Authors Niu X, Wang Y, Huang L, Guo P, Zhang S, Sun Y, Jin M

The effect of vitamin D3 and omega-3 combination, taken orally, on triglycerides, lining of intestine, and the biodiversity of gut microbiota in healthy rats.

**Journal of applied microbiology** , Volume: 135 Issue: 9 2024 Sep 2

Authors Abdulrazzaq SB, Abu-Samak M, Omar A, Barakat M, Alzaghari LF, Mosleh I, Al-Najjar M, Al-Najjar MAA

Effect of Saccharomyces boulardii on Liver Diseases: A Systematic Review.

**Microorganisms** , Volume: 12 Issue: 8 2024 Aug 15

Authors Maslennikov R, Benuni N, Levshina A, Adzhieva F, Demina T, Kucher A, Pervushova E, Yuryeva E, Poluektova E, Zolnikova O, Kozlov E, Sigidaev A, Ivashkin V

The Role of Akkermansia muciniphila on Improving Gut and Metabolic Health Modulation: A Meta-Analysis of Preclinical Mouse Model Studies.

**Microorganisms** , Volume: 12 Issue: 8 2024 Aug 9

Authors Khalili L, Park G, Nagpal R, Salazar G

Effects of Mint Oils on the Human Oral Microbiome: A Pilot Study.

**Microorganisms** , Volume: 12 Issue: 8 2024 Jul 27

Authors Abdelrahman SM, El Samak M, El-Baz LMF, Hanora AMS, Satyal P, Dosoky NS

In Vitro and In Silico Studies of the Antimicrobial Activity of Prenylated Phenylpropanoids of Green Propolis and Their Derivatives against Oral Bacteria.

**Antibiotics (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 13 Issue: 8 2024 Aug 22

Authors Vieira TM, Barco JG, de Souza SL, Santos ALO, Daoud I, Rahali S, Amdouni N, Bastos JK, Martins CHG, Ben Said R, Crotti AEM

Effects of Moringa oleifera Leaf Powder on the Growth Performance, Meat Quality, Blood Parameters, and Cecal Bacteria of Broilers.

**Veterinary sciences** , Volume: 11 Issue: 8 2024 Aug 14

Authors Akib MG, Rifat A, Bormon C, Dutta A, Ataher MS, Azzam M, Farouk MH, Das R, Azad MAK, Mahfuz S

Interactions between soluble dietary fibers from three edible fungi and gut microbiota.

**International journal of biological macromolecules** , Volume: 278 Issue: Pt 3 2024 Oct

Authors Dong H, Zhuang H, Yu C, Zhang X, Feng T

Yeast mixture supplementation modulates faecal microbiota and ileum morphology of weaning pigs.

**Animal : an international journal of animal bioscience** , Volume: 18 Issue: 9 2024 Sep

Authors Sandrini S, Perricone V, Cremonesi P, Castiglioni B, Biscarini F, Verdile N, Brevini T, Comi M, Jiang X, Agazzi A

Oral aged garlic (Allium sativum) alleviates ulcerative colitis in mice by improving gut homeostasis.

**Food & function** , Volume: 15 Issue: 17 2024 Aug 27

Authors Han D, Guan X, Zhu F, Yang Q, Su D

Dietary Polycan, a  $\beta$ -glucan originating from Aureobasidium pullulans SM-2001, attenuates high-fat-diet-induced intestinal barrier damage in obese mice by modulating gut microbiota dysbiosis.

**Food science & nutrition** , Volume: 12 Issue: 8 2024 Aug

Authors Ko GP, Unno T, Kim YS, Kim J

Moringa leaf meal exerts growth benefits in small ruminants through modulating the gastrointestinal microbiome.

**Applied microbiology and biotechnology** , Volume: 108 Issue: 1 2024 Aug 12

Authors Nehra C, Harshini V, Shukla N, Chavda P, Savaliya K, Patil S, Shah T, Pandit R, Patil NV, Patel AK, Kachhawaha S, Kumawat RN, Joshi M, Joshi CG

The molecular basis of cereal mixed-linkage  $\beta$ -glucan utilization by the human gut bacterium Segatella copri.

**The Journal of biological chemistry** , Volume: 300 Issue: 9 2024 Aug 8

Authors Golisch B, Cordeiro RL, Fraser ASC, Briggs J, Stewart WA, Van Petegem F, Brumer H

Effects of bacteriocin-producing Lactiplantibacillus plantarum on bacterial community and fermentation profile of whole-

plant corn silage and its in vitro ruminal fermentation, microbiota, and CH<sub>4</sub> emissions.

**Journal of animal science and biotechnology** , Volume: 15 Issue: 1 2024 Aug 7

Authors Li Z,Usman S,Zhang J,Zhang Y,Su R,Chen H,Li Q,Jia M,Amole TA,Guo X

Formulation of Garlic Essential Oil-assisted Silver Nanoparticles and Mechanistic Evaluation of their Antimicrobial Activity against a Spectrum of Pathogenic Microorganisms.

**Current topics in medicinal chemistry** , Volume: 24 Issue: 22 2024

Authors Sarangi A,Das BS,Panigrahi LL,Arakha M,Bhattacharya D

Postbiotics from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* fermentation stabilize microbiota in rumen liquid digesta during grain-based subacute ruminal acidosis (SARA) in lactating dairy cows.

**Journal of animal science and biotechnology** , Volume: 15 Issue: 1 2024 Aug 1

Authors Guo J,Zhang Z,Guan LL,Yoon I,Plaizier JC,Khafipour E

Exploring the anti-inflammatory effects of postbiotic proteins from *Lactobacillus delbrueckii* CIDCA 133 on inflammatory bowel disease model.

**International journal of biological macromolecules** , Volume: 277 Issue: Pt 2 2024 Jul 26

Authors Freitas ADS,Barroso FAL,Campos GM,Américo MF,Viegas RCDS,Gomes GC,Vital KD,Fernandes SOA,Carvalho RDO,Jardin J,Miranda APGDS,Ferreira E,Martins FS,Laguna JG,Jan G,Azevedo V,de Jesus LCL

Hepatoprotective potential of four fruit extracts rich in different structural flavonoids against alcohol-induced liver injury via gut microbiota-liver axis.

**Food chemistry** , Volume: 460 Issue: Pt 2 2024 Dec 1

Authors Chen Y,Ma H,Liang J,Sun C,Wang D,Chen K,Zhao J, Ji S, Ma C, Ye X, Cao J, Wang Y, Sun C

Development and Evaluation of Microencapsulated Oregano Essential Oil as an Alternative Treatment for *Candida albicans* Infections.

**ACS applied materials & interfaces** , Volume: 16 Issue: 31 2024 Aug 7

Authors Fernandes L,Barco-Tejada A,Blázquez E,Araújo D,Ribeiro A,Silva S,Cussó L,Costa-de-Oliveira S,Rodrigues ME,Henriques M

The Adaptive Alteration of Intestinal Microbiota and Regulation of Host Genes Jointly Promote Pigs to Digest Appropriate High-Fiber Diets.

**Animals : an open access journal from MDPI** , Volume: 14 Issue: 14 2024 Jul 16

Authors Zhang Y,Li H,Li B,He J,Peng C,Xie Y,Huang G,Zhao P,Wang Z

In Vitro Antimicrobial Potential of Portuguese Propolis Extracts from Gerês against Pathogenic Microorganisms.

**Antibiotics (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 13 Issue: 7 2024 Jul 16

Authors Oliveira RD,Araújo C,Almeida-Aguiar C

Improving insulin resistance by sulforaphane via activating the Bacteroides and Lactobacillus SCFAs-GPR-GLP1 signal axis.

**Food & function** , 2024 Jul 24

Authors Tian S,Lei Y,Zhao F,Che J,Wu Y,Lei P,Kang YE,Shan Y

In vitro analysis of postbiotic antimicrobial activity against *Candida* Species in a minimal synthetic model simulating the gut mycobiota in obesity.

**Scientific reports** , Volume: 14 Issue: 1 2024 Jul 21

Authors Garcia-Gamboa R,Perfecto-Avalos Y,Gonzalez-Garcia J,Alvarez-Calderon MJ,Gutierrez-Vilchis A,Garcia-Gonzalez A

Effects of dietary zinc on the gut microbiome and resistome of the gestating cow and neonatal calf.

**Animal microbiome** , Volume: 6 Issue: 1 2024 Jul 19

Authors Drake MJ,Daniel SG,Baker LD,Indugu N,Bittinger K,Dickens C,Zackular JP,Pitta D,Redding LE

Effects of *Lactiplantibacillus plantarum* CCFM1214 and *Ligilactobacillus salivarius* CCFM1215 on halitosis: a double-blind, randomized controlled trial.

**Food & function** , 2024 Jul 19

Authors Ding L,Wang Y,Jiang Z,Tang X,Mao B,Zhao J,Chen W,Zhang Q,Cui S

Aging Modulates the Effect of Dietary Glycemic Index on Gut Microbiota Composition in Mice.

**The Journal of nutrition** , Volume: 154 Issue: 9 2024 Sep

Authors Zhu Y,Yeo EN,Smith KM,Greenberg AS,Rowan S

Consumption of dietary turmeric promotes fat browning and thermogenesis in association with gut microbiota regulation in high-fat diet-fed mice.

**Food & function** , Volume: 15 Issue: 15 2024 Jul 29

Authors Yang C,Du Y,Zhao T,Zhao L,Liu L,Liu L,Yang X

The interplay between diet and the gut microbiome: implications for health and disease.

**Nature reviews. Microbiology** , 2024 Jul 15

Authors Ross FC,Patangia D,Grimaud G,Lavelle A,Dempsey EM,Ross RP,Stanton C

Apple polysaccharide improves age-matched cognitive impairment and intestinal aging through microbiota-gut-brain axis.

**Scientific reports** , Volume: 14 Issue: 1 2024 Jul 13

**Authors** Zhang W,Zhong Y,Wang Z,Tang F,Zheng C

Regulations of Citrus Pectin Oligosaccharide on Cholesterol Metabolism: Insights from Integrative Analysis of Gut Microbiota and Metabolites.

**Nutrients** , Volume: 16 Issue: 13 2024 Jun 24

**Authors** Hu H,Zhang P,Liu F,Pan S

Effectiveness of Psychobiotic Bifidobacterium breve BB05 in Managing Psychosomatic Diarrhea in College Students by Regulating Gut Microbiota: A Randomized, Double-Blind, Placebo-Controlled Trial.

**Nutrients** , Volume: 16 Issue: 13 2024 Jun 22

**Authors** Wang Y,Wang Y,Ding K,Liu Y,Liu D,Chen W,Zhang X,Luo C,Zhang H,Xu T,Chen T

Investigating the physicochemical, antimicrobial and antioxidant properties of chitosan film containing zero-valent iron nanoparticles and oregano essence.

**Biopolymers** , Volume: 115 Issue: 6 2024 Nov

**Authors** Khodaparast FK,Pirsa S,Toupchi FM,Mohtarami F

Microencapsulated Lactobacillus plantarum promotes intestinal development through gut colonization of layer chicks.

**Animal nutrition (Zhongguo xu mu shou yi xue hui)** , Volume: 18 2024 Sep

**Authors** Cui Y,Liu Y,Yang J,Duan H,Wang P,Guo L,Guo Y,Li S,Zhao Y,Wang J,Qi G,Guan J

Inhibitory effect of polyphenols from sumac, pomegranate and Indian almond on urease producing bacteria and jack bean urease activity.

**International journal of biological macromolecules** , Volume: 276 Issue: Pt 1 2024 Sep

**Authors** Haq MA,Nazir M,Jabeen G,Jabeen N,Naz S,Nawaz H,Xu J

Curcumin-based residue-free and reusable photodynamic inactivation system for liquid foods and its application in freshly squeezed orange juice.

**Food chemistry** , Volume: 458 2024 Nov 15

**Authors** Liu Y,Li Y,Shao C,Wang P,Wang X,Li R

Synbiotic therapy with Clostridium sporogenes and xylan promotes gut-derived indole-3-propionic acid and improves cognitive impairments in an Alzheimer's disease mouse model.

**Food & function** , 2024 Jul 5

**Authors** Li L,Yang C,Jia M,Wang Y,Zhao Y,Li Q,Gong J,He Y,Xu K,Liu X,Chen X,Hu J,Liu Z

Physical activity shifts gut microbiota structure in aged subjects with overweight/obesity and metabolic syndrome.

**Biology of sport** , Volume: 41 Issue: 3 2024 Jul

**Authors** Ruiz-Limón P,Muralidharan J,Gomez-Perez AM,Murri M,Vioque J,Corella D,Fitó M,Vidal J,Salas-Salvadó J,Torres-Collado L,Coltell O,Atzeni A,Castañer O,Bulló M,Bernal-López MR,Moreno-Indias I,Tinahones FJ

Metagenomic and metabolomic analysis showing the adverse risk-benefit trade-off of the ketogenic diet.

**Lipids in health and disease** , Volume: 23 Issue: 1 2024 Jun 29

**Authors** Qiu H,Kan C,Han F,Luo Y,Qu N,Zhang K,Ma Y,Hou N,Wu D,Sun X,Shi J

Prebiotic Potential of Goji Berry (Lycium barbarum) in Improving Intestinal Integrity and Inflammatory Profiles via Modification of the Gut Microbiota in High-Fat Diet-Fed Rats.

**Journal of medicinal food** , Volume: 27 Issue: 8 2024 Aug

**Authors** Jeong E,Eun S,Chae S,Lee S

Honey microbiota, methods for determining the microbiological composition and the antimicrobial effect of honey - A review.

**Food chemistry: X** , Volume: 23 2024 Oct 30

**Authors** Luca L,Pauliuc D,Oroian M

Quercetin Alleviates Insulin Resistance and Repairs Intestinal Barrier in db/db Mice by Modulating Gut Microbiota.

**Nutrients** , Volume: 16 Issue: 12 2024 Jun 14

**Authors** Yuan M,Sun T,Zhang Y,Guo C,Wang F,Yao Z,Yu L

Procyanidin B1 and Coumaric Acid from Highland Barley Alleviated High-Fat-Diet-Induced Hyperlipidemia by Regulating PPARα-Mediated Hepatic Lipid Metabolism and Gut Microbiota in Diabetic C57BL/6J Mice.

**Foods (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 13 Issue: 12 2024 Jun 12

**Authors** Liu Z,Liu J,Tang R,Zhang Z,Tian S

Ameliorating effects of Orostachys japonica against high-fat diet-induced obesity and gut dysbiosis.

**Journal of ethnopharmacology** , Volume: 333 2024 Jun 21

**Authors** Chae YR,Lee HB,Lee YR,Yoo G,Lee E,Park M,Choi SY,Park HY

3D printed scaffolds with quercetin and vitamin D3 nanocarriers: In vitro cellular evaluation.

**Journal of biomedical materials research. Part A** , 2024 Jun 18

**Authors** Bose S,Chaudhari VS,Kushram P

A Gestational Pectin Diet Could Improve the Health of Multiparous Sows by Modulating the Gut Microbiota and Cytokine Level during Late Pregnancy.

**Animals : an open access journal from MDPI** , Volume: 14 Issue: 11 2024 May 24

Authors Zheng J, Li S, He J, Liu H, Huang Y, Jiang X, Zhao X, Li J, Feng B, Che L, Fang Z, Xu S, Lin Y, Hua L, Zhuo Y, Wu D

Lactobacillus plantarum-Derived Extracellular Vesicles Modulate Macrophage Polarization and Gut Homeostasis for Alleviating Ulcerative Colitis.

**Journal of agricultural and food chemistry** , Volume: 72 Issue: 26 2024 Jul 3

Authors Chen Q, Fang Z, Yang Z, Xu X, Yang M, Hou H, Li Z, Chen Y, Gong A

Effect of gallium nitrate on the antibacterial activity of vancomycin in methicillin-sensitive and resistant Staphylococcus aureus.

**Archives of microbiology** , Volume: 206 Issue: 7 2024 Jun 15

Authors Mohammad Hanifeh N, Keyvani-Ghamsari S, Khorsandi K, Mahmoodi Khaledi E

Amelioration of walnut, peony seed and camellia seed oils against D-galactose-induced cognitive impairment in mice by regulating gut microbiota.

**Food & function** , Volume: 15 Issue: 13 2024 Jul 1

Authors Kang T, Zheng J, Jiang C, Jin L, Li C, Chen B, Shen Y

Pectin supplementation accelerates post-antibiotic gut microbiome reconstitution orchestrated with reduced gut redox potential.

**The ISME journal** , Volume: 18 Issue: 1 2024 Jan 8

Authors Xu R, Feng N, Li Q, Wang H, Li L, Feng X, Su Y, Zhu W

Protective effect of zinc gluconate on intestinal mucosal barrier injury in antibiotics and LPS-induced mice.

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 15 2024

Authors Wang Y, Xiao J, Wei S, Su Y, Yang X, Su S, Lan L, Chen X, Huang T, Shan Q

Intervention with fructooligosaccharides, Saccharomyces boulardii, and their combination in a colitis mouse model.

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 15 2024

Authors Wu Y, Fu H, Xu X, Jin H, Kao QJ, Teng WL, Wang B, Zhao G, Pi XE

A novel Mediterranean diet-inspired supplement ameliorates cognitive, microbial, and metabolic deficits in a mouse model of low-grade inflammation.

**Gut microbes** , Volume: 16 Issue: 1 2024 Jan-Dec

Authors Pontifex MG, Connell E, Le Gall G, Lang L, Pourtau L, Gaudout D, Angeloni C, Zallocco L, Ronci M, Giusti L, Müller M, Vauzour D

Akkermansia muciniphila isolated from forest musk deer ameliorates diarrhea in mice via modification of gut microbiota.

**Animal models and experimental medicine** , 2024 Jun 3

Authors Deng Y, Wang Y, Liu Y, Yang X, Zhang H, Xue X, Wan Y

The ameliorative and neuroprotective effects of dietary fibre on hyperuricaemia mice: a perspective from microbiome and metabolome.

**The British journal of nutrition** , Volume: 132 Issue: 3 2024 Aug 14

Authors Wang Y, Miao F, Wang J, Zheng M, Yu F, Yi Y

Lactiplantibacillus plantarum JS19-adjunctly fermented goat milk alleviates D-galactose-induced aging by modulating oxidative stress and intestinal microbiota in mice.

**Journal of dairy science** , 2024 May 31

Authors He C, Mao Y, Wei L, Zhao A, Chen L, Zhang F, Cui X, Pan MH, Wang B

Profile of stingless bee honey and microbiota produced in West Sumatra, Indonesia, by several species (Apidae, Meliponinae).

**Veterinary world** , Volume: 17 Issue: 4 2024 Apr

Authors Melia S, Juliyarsi I, Kurnia YF, Aritonang SN, Rusdimansyah R, Sukma A, Setiawan RD, Pratama YE, Supandil D

Curcumin supplementation alleviates hepatic fat content associated with modulation of gut microbiota-dependent bile acid metabolism in patients with nonalcoholic simple fatty liver disease: a randomized controlled trial.

**The American journal of clinical nutrition** , Volume: 120 Issue: 1 2024 Jul

Authors He Y, Chen X, Li Y, Liang Y, Hong T, Yang J, Cao Z, Mai H, Yao J, Zhang T, Wu K, Zou J, Feng D

Chemical Composition of Turmeric (Curcuma longa L.) Ethanol Extract and Its Antimicrobial Activities and Free Radical Scavenging Capacities.

**Foods (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 13 Issue: 10 2024 May 16

Authors Wu H, Liu Z, Zhang Y, Gao B, Li Y, He X, Sun J, Choe U, Chen P, Blaustein RA, Yu L

Ginger Polyphenols Reverse Molecular Signature of Amygdala Neuroimmune Signaling and Modulate Microbiome in Male Rats with Neuropathic Pain: Evidence for Microbiota-Gut-Brain Axis.

**Antioxidants (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 13 Issue: 5 2024 Apr 23

Authors Shen CL, Santos JM, Elmassry MM, Bhakta V, Driver Z, Ji G, Yakhnitsa V, Kiritoshi T, Lovett J, Hamood AN, Sang S, Neugebauer V

Probiotics combined with atorvastatin administration in the treatment of hyperlipidemia: A randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled clinical trial.

**Medicine** , Volume: 103 Issue: 21 2024 May 24

Authors Tian Y,Wu G,Zhao X,Zhang H,Ren M,Song X,Chang H,Jing Z

[Transcriptomic and proteomic analysis of the virulence inducing effect of ciprofloxacin on enterohemorrhagic Escherichia coli.](#)

**PloS one** , Volume: 19 Issue: 5 2024

Authors Kijewski ACR,Witsø IL,Sundaram AYM,Brynildsrud OB,Pettersen K,Anonsen EB,Anonsen JH,Aspholm ME

[Enhanced Efficacy of Ciprofloxacin and Tobramycin against Staphylococcus aureus When Combined with Corydalis Tuber and Berberine through Efflux Pump Inhibition.](#)

**Antibiotics (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 13 Issue: 5 2024 May 20

Authors Seo Y,Kim M,Kim TJ

[Live and pasteurized Akkermansia muciniphila ameliorates diabetic cognitive impairment by modulating gut microbiota and metabolites in db/db mice.](#)

**Experimental neurology** , Volume: 378 2024 Aug

Authors Du Y,An Y,Song Y,Li N,Zheng J,Lu Y

[Lycium barbarum polysaccharide remodels colon inflammatory microenvironment and improves gut health.](#)

**Heliyon** , Volume: 10 Issue: 10 2024 May 30

Authors Li R,Yang P,Liu B,Ye Z,Zhang P,Li M,Gong Y,Huang Y,Yang L,Li M

[Elucidation of the beneficial role of co-fermented whole grain quinoa and black barley with Lactobacillus on rats fed a western-style diet via a multi-omics approach.](#)

**Food research international (Ottawa, Ont.)** , Volume: 187 2024 Jul

Authors Lin ZH,Zhong LY,Jiang HB,Zhu C,Wei FF,Wu Y,Song LH

[Effects of fructooligosaccharides and Saccharomyces boulardii on the compositional structure and metabolism of gut microbiota in students.](#)

**Microbiological research** , Volume: 285 2024 Aug

Authors Fu H,Chen Z,Teng W,Du Z,Zhang Y,Ye X,Yu Z,Zhang Y,Pi X

[The Antimicrobial Activity of Combination of Vitamin D3 and Omega-3 against Pathogenic Microorganisms.](#)

**Combinatorial chemistry & high throughput screening** , 2024 May 14

Authors Al-Najjar MAA,Abdulrazzaq SB,Al-Shaer S,Barakat M,Omar A,Zrieq R,Hasen E,Abu Samak M

[Impact of whole grain highland hull-less barley on the denaturing gradient gel electrophoresis profiles of gut microbial communities in rats fed high-fat diets.](#)

**Microbiology spectrum** , Volume: 12 Issue: 6 2024 Jun 4

Authors Xia X,Lu J,Chen X,Zhou L,Huang Y,Ding S,Li G

[Effects of garlic-derived fructan and oligofructose mixtures on intestinal health and constipation relief in mice.](#)

**Journal of the science of food and agriculture** , Volume: 104 Issue: 12 2024 Sep

Authors Xie C,Gao W,Liang X,Chye FY

[Intestinal Barrier Impairment Induced by Gut Microbiome and Its Metabolites in School-Age Children with Zinc Deficiency.](#)

**Nutrients** , Volume: 16 Issue: 9 2024 Apr 26

Authors Chai X,Chen X,Yan T,Zhao Q,Hu B,Jiang Z,Guo W,Zhang Y

[The Mediterranean Diet, Its Microbiome Connections, and Cardiovascular Health: A Narrative Review.](#)

**International journal of molecular sciences** , Volume: 25 Issue: 9 2024 Apr 30

Authors Abrignani V,Salvo A,Pacinella G,Tuttolomondo A

[The Effects of Food Nutrients and Bioactive Compounds on the Gut Microbiota: A Comprehensive Review.](#)

**Foods (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 13 Issue: 9 2024 Apr 26

Authors Zheng Y,Qin C,Wen M,Zhang L,Wang W

[Lactobacillus delbrueckii CIDCA 133 fermented milk modulates inflammation and gut microbiota to alleviate acute colitis.](#)

**Food research international (Ottawa, Ont.)** , Volume: 186 2024 Jun

Authors de Jesus LCL,Freitas ADS,Dutra JDCF,Campos GM,Américo MF,Laguna JG,Dornelas EG,Carvalho RDO,Vital

KD,Fernandes SOA,Cardoso VN,de Oliveira JS,de Oliveira MFA,Faria AMC,Ferreira E,Souza RO,Martins FS,Barroso FAL,Azevedo V

[Differential alteration in Lactiplantibacillus plantarum subsp. plantarum quorum-sensing systems and reduced Candida albicans yeast survival and virulence gene expression in dual-species interaction.](#)

**Microbiology spectrum** , Volume: 12 Issue: 6 2024 Jun 4

Authors Xu Z,Li Y,Xu A,Xue L,Soteyome T,Yuan L,Ma Q,Seneviratne G,Hong W,Mao Y,Kjellerup BV,Liu J

[Effect of metformin and metformin/linagliptin on gut microbiota in patients with prediabetes.](#)

**Scientific reports** , Volume: 14 Issue: 1 2024 Apr 27

Authors Martínez-López YE,Neri-Rosario D,Esquivel-Hernández DA,Padron-Manrique C,Vázquez-Jiménez A,Sánchez-Castañeda

JP,Girón-Villalobos D,Mendoza-Ortiz C,Reyes-Escogido ML,Evia-Viscarra ML,Aguilar-García A,Resendis-Antonio O,Guardado-Mendoza R

[Beneficial Effects of Dietary Fiber in Young Barley Leaf on Gut Microbiota and Immunity in Mice.](#)

**Molecules (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 29 Issue: 8 2024 Apr 22**

*Authors Chudan S,Kurakawa T,Nishikawa M,Nagai Y,Tabuchi Y,Ikushiro S,Furusawa Y*

Antitumor Effect and Gut Microbiota Modulation by Quercetin, Luteolin, and Xanthohumol in a Rat Model for Colorectal Cancer Prevention.

**Nutrients , Volume: 16 Issue: 8 2024 Apr 13**

*Authors Pérez-Valero Á,Magadán-Corpas P,Ye S,Serna-Diestro J,Sordon S,Huszczka E,Poplonski J,Villar CJ,Lombó F*

In Vitro Fermentation Shows Polyphenol and Fiber Blends Have an Additive Beneficial Effect on Gut Microbiota States.

**Nutrients , Volume: 16 Issue: 8 2024 Apr 13**

*Authors Whitman JA,Doherty LA,Pantoja-Feliciano de Goodfellow IG,Racicot K,Anderson DJ,Kensil K,Karl JP,Gibson GR,Soares JW*

Antivirulence Effects of Trans-Resveratrol and Curcumin on Methicillin-Resistant Staphylococcus aureus (MRSA) from Saudi Arabia.

**Life (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 14 Issue: 4 2024 Apr 10**

*Authors Alqahtani M,Almukainzi M,Alghoribi MF,E-Mahdy AM*

PEA-OXA restores cognitive impairments associated with vitamin D deficiency-dependent alterations of the gut microbiota.

**Biomedicine & pharmacotherapy = Biomedecine & pharmacotherapie , Volume: 175 2024 Jun**

*Authors Guida F,Iannotta M,Perrone M,Infantino R,Giorgini G,Fusco A,Marabese I,Manzo I,Belardo C,Di Martino E,Pağano S,Boccella S,Silvestri C,Luongo L,Di Marzo V,Maione S*

Influence of Gelatin and Propolis Extract on Honey Gummy Jelly Properties: Optimization Using D-Optimal Mixture Design.

**Gels (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 10 Issue: 4 2024 Apr 21**

*Authors Kaewpetch K,Yolsuriyan S,Disayathanoowat T,Phokasem P,Jannu T,Renaldi G,Samakradhamrongthai RS*

The gut microbiota facilitate their host tolerance to extreme temperatures.

**BMC microbiology , Volume: 24 Issue: 1 2024 Apr 20**

*Authors Wang Z,Wu Y,Li X, Ji X,Liu W*

Grape seed proanthocyanidin extract promotes skeletal muscle fiber type transformation through modulation of cecal microbiota and enhanced butyric acid production.

**Journal of food science , Volume: 89 Issue: 6 2024 Jun**

*Authors Li Y,Chen X,He J,Zheng P,Luo Y,Yu B,Chen D,Huang Z*

Longitudinal Microbiome Changes in Children Exposed to Proton Pump Inhibitors.

**Clinical and translational gastroenterology , Volume: 15 Issue: 9 2024 Sep 1**

*Authors Zhang YJ,Connearney S,Hester L,Du M,Catacora A,Akkara A,Wen A,Bry L,Alm EJ,Rosen R*

Effects of Lactobacillus-fermented low-protein diets on the growth performance, nitrogen excretion, fecal microbiota and metabolomic profiles of finishing pigs.

**Scientific reports , Volume: 14 Issue: 1 2024 Apr 14**

*Authors Liu H,Wang S,Chen M, Ji H,Zhang D*

Novel synergistic interactions between monolaurin, a mono-acyl glycerol and  $\beta$  lactam antibiotics against Staphylococcus aureus: an in vitro study.

**BMC infectious diseases , Volume: 24 Issue: 1 2024 Apr 8**

*Authors Ghany SSHAE,Ibrahem RA,Ei-Gendy AO,Ei-Baky RMA,Mustafa A,Azmy AF*

Regulatory effect of Ganoderma lucidum and its active components on gut flora in diseases.

**Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 15 2024**

*Authors Qin X,Fang Z,Zhang J,Zhao W,Zheng N,Wang X*

Polysaccharides from an edible mushroom, Hericium erinaceus, alleviate ulcerative colitis in mice by inhibiting the NLRP3 inflammasomes and reestablish intestinal homeostasis.

**International journal of biological macromolecules , Volume: 267 Issue: Pt 1 2024 May**

*Authors Li H,Feng J,Liu C,Hou S,Meng J,Liu JY,Zilong S,Chang MC*

Curcumin alleviates cecal oxidative injury in diquat-induced broilers by regulating the Nrf2/ARE pathway and microflora.

**Poultry science , Volume: 103 Issue: 5 2024 May**

*Authors Wu F,Zhao M,Tang Z,Wang F,Han S,Liu S,Chen B*

Responses of intestinal morphology, immunity, antioxidant status and cecal microbiota to the mixture of glycerol monolaurate and cinnamaldehyde in laying hens.

**Poultry science , Volume: 103 Issue: 6 2024 Jun**

*Authors Chen MY,Duan YL,Zhu Y,Wang JH,Hu QB,Guo SS,Ding BY,Zhang ZF,Li LL*

Postbiotics from Lactobacillus delbrueckii Alleviate Intestinal Inflammation by Promoting the Expansion of Intestinal Stem Cells in S. Typhimurium-Induced Mice.

**Foods (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 13 Issue: 6 2024 Mar 14**

*Authors Wang M,Ren Y,Guo X,Ye Y,Zhu H,Zhang J,Huang Z,Yu K*

Pharmacological Potential Effects of Algerian Propolis Against Oxidative Stress, Multidrug-Resistant Pathogens Biofilm and

Quorum-Sensing**Turkish journal of pharmaceutical sciences** , Volume: 21 Issue: 1 2024 Mar 25

Authors Hadjab W,Zellaoui A,Mokrani M,Öztürk M,Ceylan Ö,Gherraf N,Bensouici C

Effect of Lactobacillus plantarum BFS1243 on a female frailty model induced by fecal microbiota transplantation in germ-free mice.**Food & function** , 2024 Mar 22

Authors Dong S,Zeng Q,He W,Cheng W,Zhang L,Zhong R,He W,Fang X,Wei H

Anti-inflammatory probiotics HF05 and HF06 synergistically alleviate ulcerative colitis and secondary liver injury.**Food & function** , Volume: 15 Issue: 7 2024 Apr 2

Authors Liu C,Qi X,Liu X,Sun Y,Mao K,Shen G,Ma Y,Li Q

Diet Mediate the Impact of Host Habitat on Gut Microbiome and Influence Clinical Indexes by Modulating Gut Microbes and Serum Metabolites.**Advanced science (Weinheim, Baden-Wurttemberg, Germany)** , 2024 Mar 13

Authors Zhang J,Qi H,Li M,Wang Z,Jia X,Sun T,Du S,Su C,Zhi M,Du W,Ouyang Y,Wang P,Huang F,Jiang H,Li L,Bai J,Wei Y,Zhang X,Wang H,Zhang B,Feng Q

Polyphenols Influence the Development of Endometrial Cancer by Modulating the Gut Microbiota.**Nutrients** , Volume: 16 Issue: 5 2024 Feb 28

Authors Baranowska-Wójcik E,Winiarska-Mieczan A,Olcha P,Kwiecien M,Jachimowicz-Rogowska K,Nowakowski L,Miturski A,Galczyński K

Effects of Supplementation with Oregano Essential Oil during Late Gestation and Lactation on Serum Metabolites, Antioxidant Capacity and Fecal Microbiota of Sows.**Animals : an open access journal from MDPI** , Volume: 14 Issue: 5 2024 Feb 28

Authors Zhang Y,Deng Y,Hao Y,Fang J,Feng J

Short-term resistance training combined with cheese supplementation can optimize body parameters and intestinal microbiota in healthy adults.**Journal of exercise science and fitness** , Volume: 22 Issue: 2 2024 Apr

Authors Lin YH,Li XH,Zhao HT,Chen JH,Li JQ,Yan Y

The differential effect of two cereal foods on gut environment: a randomized, controlled, double-blind, parallel-group study.**Frontiers in nutrition** , Volume: 10 2023

Authors Yamauchi Y,Masutomi H,Ishihara K,Hartanto T,Lee CG,Fukuda S

Screening competition and cross-feeding interactions during utilization of human milk oligosaccharides by gut microbes.**Microbiome research reports** , Volume: 3 Issue: 1 2024

Authors Díaz R,Garrido D

Short term supplementation with cranberry extract modulates gut microbiota in human and displays a bifidogenic effect.**NPJ biofilms and microbiomes** , Volume: 10 Issue: 1 2024 Mar 6

Authors Lessard-Lord J,Roussel C,Lupien-Meilleur J,Généreux P,Richard V,Guay V,Roy D,Desjardins Y

Lycium barbarum L. Balanced intestinal flora with YAP1/FXR activation in drug-induced liver injury.**International immunopharmacology** , Volume: 130 2024 Mar 30

Authors Lu J,Gao Y,Gong Y,Yue Y,Yang Y,Xiong Y,Zhang Y,Xiao Y,Wang H,Fan H,Shi X

Curcumin protects mice with myasthenia gravis by regulating the gut microbiota, short-chain fatty acids, and the Th17/Treg balance.**Heliyon** , Volume: 10 Issue: 4 2024 Feb 29

Authors Sun J,Xie Q,Sun M,Zhang W,Wang H,Liu N,Wang M

Olive oil nanoemulsion containing curcumin: antimicrobial agent against multidrug-resistant bacteria.**Applied microbiology and biotechnology** , Volume: 108 Issue: 1 2024 Feb 27

Authors Confessor MVA,Agreles MAA,Campos LAA,Silva Neto AF,Borges JC,Martins RM,Scavuzzi AML,Lopes ACS,Kretzschmar EAM,Cavalcanti IMF

Effects of Resistant Starch Infusion, Solely and Mixed with Xylan or Cellulose, on Gut Microbiota Composition in Ileum-Cannulated Pigs.**Microorganisms** , Volume: 12 Issue: 2 2024 Feb 9

Authors Zhang Y,Bai Y,Wang Z,Ye H,Han D,Zhao J,Wang J,Li D

The Immunomodulatory Effects of A2  $\beta$ -Casein on Immunosuppressed Mice by Regulating Immune Responses and the Gut Microbiota.**Nutrients** , Volume: 16 Issue: 4 2024 Feb 13

Authors Li X,Lu X,Liu M,Zhang Y,Jiang Y,Yang X,Man C

2'-Fucosyllactose Promotes Colonization of Akkermansia muciniphila and Prevents Colitis In Vitro and in Mice.**Journal of agricultural and food chemistry** , Volume: 72 Issue: 9 2024 Mar 6

Authors Liu X,Zhang B,Zhang Y,Li W,Yin J,Shi A,Wang J,Wang S

Effects of Zinc Compounds on the Enzymatic Activities of Lysozyme and Peroxidase and Their Antifungal Activities.**Biological trace element research** , Volume: 202 Issue: 12 2024 Dec

Authors Kim Y,Chang JY, Kim YY, Lee JW, Kho HS

Lycium barbarum arabinogalactan alleviates intestinal mucosal damage in mice by restoring intestinal microbes and mucin O-glycans.**Carbohydrate polymers** , Volume: 330 2024 Apr 15

Authors Zhao T, Liu S, Ma X, Shuai Y, He H, Guo T, Huang W, Wang Q, Liu S, Wang Z, Gong G, Huang L

Genome-scale metabolic modeling of the human milk oligosaccharide utilization by Bifidobacterium longum subsp. infantis.**mSystems** , Volume: 9 Issue: 3 2024 Mar 19

Authors Román L, Melis-Arcos F, Pröschle T, Saa PA, Garrido D

Potential mechanisms underlying inhibition of xenograft lung cancer models by kaempferol: modulation of gut microbiota in activating immune cell function.**Journal of Cancer** , Volume: 15 Issue: 5 2024

Authors Guan M, Xu W, Bai H, Geng Z, Yu Z, Li H, Liu T

Biochemical Profiling and Physicochemical and Biological Valorization of Iraqi Honey: A Comprehensive Analysis.**Molecules (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 29 Issue: 3 2024 Jan 31

Authors Hameed OM, Shaker OM, Ben Slima A, Makni M

Dietary Lactobacillus delbrueckii Affects Ileal Bacterial Composition and Circadian Rhythms in Pigs.**Animals : an open access journal from MDPI** , Volume: 14 Issue: 3 2024 Jan 26

Authors Luo W, Yin Z, Zhang M, Huang X, Yin J

Prebiotic proanthocyanidins inhibit bile reflux-induced esophageal adenocarcinoma through reshaping the gut microbiome and esophageal metabolome.**JCI insight** , Volume: 9 Issue: 6 2024 Feb 8

Authors Weh KM, Howard CL, Zhang Y, Tripp BA, Clarke JL, Howell AB, Rubenstein JH, Abrams JA, Westerhoff M, Kresty LA

Effect of ginger supplementation on the fecal microbiome in subjects with prior colorectal adenoma.**Scientific reports** , Volume: 14 Issue: 1 2024 Feb 5

Authors Prakash A, Rubin N, Staley C, Onyeaghalo G, Wen YF, Shaikat A, Milne G, Straka RJ, Church TR, Prizment A

Temporal gut microbiota variability and association with dietary patterns: From the one-year observational Diet, Cancer, and Health - Next Generations MAX study.**The American journal of clinical nutrition** , Volume: 119 Issue: 4 2024 Apr

Authors Rostgaard-Hansen AL, Esberg A, Dicksved J, Hansen T, Pelve E, Brunius C, Halkjær J, Tjønneland A, Johansson I, Landberg R

Mechanism of 2'-fucosyllactose degradation by human-associated Akkermansia.**Journal of bacteriology** , Volume: 206 Issue: 2 2024 Feb 22

Authors Padilla L, Fricker AD, Luna E, Choudhury B, Hughes ER, Panzetta ME, Valdivia RH, Flores GE

The antioxidant strain Lactiplantibacillus plantarum AS21 and Clostridium butyricum ameliorate DSS-induced colitis in mice by remodeling the assembly of intestinal microbiota and improving gut functions.**Food & function** , Volume: 15 Issue: 4 2024 Feb 19

Authors Li W, Zhang Y, Chen M, Guo X, Ding Z

Argan: Phytochemical profiling and evaluation of the antioxidant, hypoglycemic, and antibacterial properties of its fruit pulp extracts.**Heliyon** , Volume: 10 Issue: 1 2024 Jan 15

Authors Alaoui A, Sahri N, Mahdi I, Fahsi N, El Herradi EH, Sobeh M

Pediatric Autoimmune Neuropsychiatric Disorders Associated with Streptococcal Infections (PANDAS) Syndrome: A 10-Year Retrospective Cohort Study in an Italian Centre of Pediatric Rheumatology.**Microorganisms** , Volume: 12 Issue: 1 2023 Dec 19

Authors La Bella S, Attanasi M, Di Ludovico A, Scorrano G, Mainieri F, Ciarelli F, Lauriola F, Silvestrini L, Girlando V, Chiarelli F, Breca L

Lactobacillus plantarum attenuates glucocorticoid-induced osteoporosis by altering the composition of rat gut microbiota and serum metabolic profile.**Frontiers in immunology** , Volume: 14 2023

Authors Li S, Han X, Liu N, Chang J, Liu G, Hu S

The Effect of Lactobacillus plantarum on the Fecal Microbiota, Short Chain Fatty Acids, Odorous Substances, and Blood Biochemical Indices of Cats.**Microorganisms** , Volume: 12 Issue: 1 2024 Jan 2

Authors Han B, Liang S, Sun J, Tao H, Wang Z, Liu B, Wang X, Liu J, Wang J

Curcumin Mitigates the High-Fat High-Sugar Diet-Induced Impairment of Spatial Memory, Hepatic Metabolism, and the Alteration of the Gut Microbiome in Alzheimer's Disease-Induced (3xTg-AD) Mice.**Nutrients** , Volume: 16 Issue: 2 2024 Jan 12

Authors Lamichhane G,Liu J, Lee SJ, Lee DY, Zhang G, Kim Y

Wheat Bran Polyphenols Ameliorate DSS-Induced Ulcerative Colitis in Mice by Suppressing MAPK/NF- $\kappa$ B Inflammatory Pathways and Regulating Intestinal Microbiota.

**Foods (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 13 Issue: 2 2024 Jan 10

Authors Wen X, Peng H, Zhang H, He Y, Guo F, Bi X, Liu J, Sun Y

Prevalence and Antimicrobial Characteristics of Escherichia coli in Selected Vegetables and Herbs in Bangkok, Thailand.

**Journal of food protection** , Volume: 87 Issue: 3 2024 Mar

Authors Datta S, Ishikawa M, Chudhakorn S, Charaslertrangsi T

Fructose dose-dependently influences colon barrier function by regulation of some main physical, immune, and biological factors in rats.

**The Journal of nutritional biochemistry** , Volume: 126 2024 Apr

Authors Gan Q, Song G, Fang W, Wang Y, Qi W

Oat protein isolate-Pleurotus ostreatus  $\beta$ -glucan conjugate nanoparticles bound to  $\beta$ -carotene effectively alleviate immunosuppression by regulating gut microbiota.

**Food & function** , Volume: 15 Issue: 4 2024 Feb 19

Authors Zhong L, Hu Q, Zhan Q, Zhao M, Zhao L

Effect of chemical, thermal, and enzymatic processing of wheat bran on the solubilization, technological and biological properties of non-starch polysaccharides.

**Carbohydrate polymers** , Volume: 328 2024 Mar 15

Authors Paesani C, Lammers TCG, Sciarini LS, Moiraghi M, Pérez GT, Fabi JP

Azadirachta indica (AI) leaf extract coated ZnO-Alnanopcore-shell particles for enhanced antibacterial activity against methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus (MRSA).

**Biomedical materials (Bristol, England)** , Volume: 19 Issue: 2 2024 Jan 24

Authors Sharma B, Upadhyaya D, Deshmukh P, Chakraborty S, Sahu K, Satapathy S, Majumder SK

Curcumin-loaded nanostructured systems for treatment of leishmaniasis: a review.

**Beilstein journal of nanotechnology** , Volume: 15 2024

Authors Dourado D, Silva Medeiros T, do Nascimento Alencar É, Matos Sales E, Formiga FR

Linking human milk oligosaccharide metabolism and early life gut microbiota: bifidobacteria and beyond.

**Microbiology and molecular biology reviews : MMBR** , Volume: 88 Issue: 1 2024 Mar 27

Authors Lordan C, Roche AK, Delsing D, Nauta A, Groeneveld A, MacSharry J, Cotter PD, van Sinderen D

Dietary Milk or Isolated Legume Proteins Modulate Intestinal Microbiota Composition in Rats.

**Nutrients** , Volume: 16 Issue: 1 2024 Jan 2

Authors Rubio LA

Prospective Randomized, Double-Blind, Placebo-Controlled Study of a Standardized Oral Pomegranate Extract on the Gut Microbiome and Short-Chain Fatty Acids.

**Foods (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 13 Issue: 1 2023 Dec 19

Authors Sivamani RK, Chakkalakal M, Pan A, Nadora D, Min M, Dumont A, Burney WA, Chambers CJ

Bioactive compounds of honey from different regions of Brazil: the effect of simulated gastrointestinal digestion on antioxidant and antimicrobial properties.

**Food & function** , Volume: 15 Issue: 3 2024 Feb 5

Authors Alcoléa M, Santana Junior MB, Oliveira KAM, Tussolini L, Leite MAG, Honorio-França AC, França EL, Pertuzatti PB

Highland barley  $\beta$ -glucan supplementation attenuated hepatic lipid accumulation in Western diet-induced non-alcoholic fatty liver disease mice by modulating gut microbiota.

**Food & function** , Volume: 15 Issue: 3 2024 Feb 5

Authors Liu H, Nie C, Hu X, Li J

Moringa oleifera leaf alleviates functional constipation via regulating the gut microbiota and the enteric nervous system in mice.

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 14 2023

Authors Gao X, Yang W, Li S, Liu S, Yang W, Song S, Sheng J, Zhao Y, Tian Y

Human milk oligosaccharides and the association with microbiota in colostrum: a pilot study.

**Archives of microbiology** , Volume: 206 Issue: 2 2024 Jan 8

Authors Sun W, Tao L, Qian C, Xue P, Tong X, Yang L, Lu F, Wan H, Tao Y

Vitex Negundo-Fe(3)O(4)-CuO green nanocatalyst (VN-Fe(3)O(4)-CuO): synthesis of pyrazolo[3,4-c]pyrazole derivatives via the cyclization of isoniazid with pyrazole and their antimicrobial activity, cytotoxicity, and molecular docking studies.

**RSC advances** , Volume: 14 Issue: 1 2024 Jan 2

Authors Akbar I, Mullaivendhan J, Ahamed A, Aljawdah HM

Co-administration of the prebiotic 1-kestose and the paraprobiotic Lactiplantibacillus plantarum FMS in magellanic penguins promotes the activity of intestinal Lactobacillaceae and reduces the plc gene levels encoding Clostridium perfringens

toxin.

**The Journal of veterinary medical science** , Volume: 86 Issue: 2 2024 Feb 8

Authors Fujii T,Kezuka C,Kawaguchi Y,Yamakawa S,Kondo N,Funasaka K,Hirooka Y,Tochio T

Integrated gut microbiome and metabolome analysis reveals the inhibition effect of Lactobacillus plantarum CBT against colorectal cancer.

**Food & function** , Volume: 15 Issue: 2 2024 Jan 22

Authors Chen YY,Fei F,Ding LL,Wen SY,Ren CF,Gong AH

Therapeutic effects of curcumin on constipation-predominant irritable bowel syndrome is associated with modulating gut microbiota and neurotransmitters.

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 14 2023

Authors Tu X,Ren H,Bu S

Chemoprofiling and antimicrobial activity of medicinal herbs used in the treatment of inflammatory bowel disease.

**Cellular and molecular biology (Noisy-le-Grand, France)** , Volume: 69 Issue: 13 2023 Dec 10

Authors Alshahrani A,Ali A,Abdelwahab SF

Oat-based postbiotics ameliorate high-sucrose induced liver injury and colitis susceptibility by modulating fatty acids metabolism and gut microbiota.

**The Journal of nutritional biochemistry** , Volume: 125 2024 Mar

Authors Song W,Wen R,Liu T,Zhou L,Wang G,Dai X,Shi L

Therapeutic Potential of Punica granatum and Isolated Compounds: Evidence-Based Advances to Treat Bacterial Infections.

**International journal of microbiology** , Volume: 2023 2023

Authors Mendes PM,Gomes Fontoura GM,Rodrigues LDS,Souza AS,Viana JPM,Fernandes Pereira AL,Dutra RP,Nogueira Ferreira AG,Neto MS,Reis AS,Berretta AA,Monteiro-Neto V,Maciel MCG

Sulforaphane and Sulforaphane-Nitrile Metabolism in Humans Following Broccoli Sprout Consumption: Inter-individual Variation, Association with Gut Microbiome Composition, and Differential Bioactivity.

**Molecular nutrition & food research** , Volume: 68 Issue: 4 2024 Feb

Authors Bouranis JA,Beaver LM,Wong CP,Choi J,Hamer S,Davis EW,Brown KS,Jiang D,Sharpton TJ,Stevens JF,Ho E

Effect of Low Protein Diets Supplemented with Sodium Butyrate, Medium-Chain Fatty Acids, or n-3 Polyunsaturated Fatty Acids on the Growth Performance, Immune Function, and Microbiome of Weaned Piglets.

**International journal of molecular sciences** , Volume: 24 Issue: 24 2023 Dec 18

Authors Li W,Lan T,Ding Q,Ren Z,Tang Z,Tang Q,Peng X,Xu Y,Sun Z

Effects of Lactobacillus plantarum HW1 on Growth Performance, Intestinal Immune Response, Barrier Function, and Cecal Microflora of Broilers with Necrotic Enteritis.

**Animals : an open access journal from MDPI** , Volume: 13 Issue: 24 2023 Dec 10

Authors Chen P,Lv H,Liu W,Wang Y,Zhang K,Che C,Zhao J,Liu H

Proton Pump Inhibitors Modulate Gene Expression Profile in Esophageal Mucosa and Microbiome.

**The journal of pediatric pharmacology and therapeutics : JPPT : the official journal of PPAG** , Volume: 28 Issue: 6 2023

Authors Rajagopala SV,Shilts MH,Correa H,Das SR,Choksi YA,Jacobse J,Goettel JA,Hiremath G

Effect of Human Milk Oligosaccharides on Learning and Memory in Mice with Alzheimer's Disease.

**Journal of agricultural and food chemistry** , Volume: 72 Issue: 2 2024 Jan 17

Authors Gao H,Fang B,Sun Z,Du X,Guo H,Zhao L,Zhang M

In silico design and mechanistic study of niosome-encapsulated curcumin against multidrug-resistant Staphylococcus aureus biofilms.

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 14 2023

Authors Khaleghian M,Sahravi H,Hafezi Y,Mirshafeeyan M,Moghaddam ZS,Farasati Far B,Noorbazargan H,Mirzaie A,Ren Q

Effect of beta-glucan supplementation on cystic fibrosis colonic microbiota: an in vitro study.

**Pediatric research** , Volume: 95 Issue: 6 2024 May

Authors Asensio-Grau A,Heredia A,García-Hernández J,Cabrera-Rubio R,Masip E,Ribes-Koninckx C,Collado MC,Andrés A,Calvo-Lerma J

Impact of structurally diverse polysaccharides on colonic mucin O-glycosylation and gut microbiota.

**NPJ biofilms and microbiomes** , Volume: 9 Issue: 1 2023 Dec 11

Authors Zhao T,Zhang Y,Nan L,Zhu Q,Wang S,Xie Y,Dong X,Cao C,Lin X,Lu Y,Liu Y,Huang L,Gong G,Wang Z

To Evaluate and Compare the Antimicrobial Efficacy of Various Disinfecting Agents on K-file against Gram-positive and Gram-negative Bacteria of Endodontic Origin: An In Vitro Study.

**International journal of clinical pediatric dentistry** , Volume: 16 Issue: Suppl 2 2023 Sep

Authors Opi K,Dhinsa K,Tripathi AM,Saha S

Effects of Dietary Level of Corn Bran on Laying Performance and Cecum Microbial Communities in Laying Ducks.

**Animals : an open access journal from MDPI** , Volume: 13 Issue: 23 2023 Nov 30

*Authors Hou J,Zeng Q,Ding X,Bai S,Wang J,Peng H,Lv L,Xuan Y,Zeng T,Tian Y,Lu L,Zhang K*

[Lycium barbarum polysaccharide alleviates DSS-induced chronic ulcerative colitis by restoring intestinal barrier function and modulating gut microbiota.](#)

**Annals of medicine** , Volume: 55 Issue: 2 2023

*Authors Li ZY,Lin LH,Liang HJ,Li YQ,Zhao FQ,Sun TY,Liu ZY,Zhu JY,Gu F,Xu JN,Hao QY,Zhou DS,Zhai HH*

[Multi-omics reveals the protective effects of curcumin against AFB1-induced oxidative stress and inflammatory damage in duckling intestines.](#)

**Comparative biochemistry and physiology. Toxicology & pharmacology : CBP** , Volume: 276 2024 Feb

*Authors Jiang X,Liu H,You Y,Zhong G,Ruan Z,Liao J,Zhang H,Pan J,Tang Z,Hu L*

[Role of microencapsulated Lactobacillus plantarum in alleviating intestinal inflammatory damage through promoting epithelial proliferation and differentiation in layer chicks.](#)

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 14 2023

*Authors Cui Y,Huang P,Duan H,Song S,Gan L,Liu Z,Lin Q,Wang J,Qi G,Guan J*

[Analysis of the antibacterial effects of turmeric on particular bacteria.](#)

**Medicine** , Volume: 102 Issue: 48 2023 Dec 1

*Authors Odo EO,Ikwuegbu JA,Obeagu EI,Chibueze SA,Ochiaka RE*

[Curcumin alleviates traumatic brain injury induced by gas explosion through modulating gut microbiota and suppressing the LPS/TLR4/MyD88/NF- \$\kappa\$ B pathway.](#)

**Environmental science and pollution research international** , Volume: 31 Issue: 1 2024 Jan

*Authors Dong X,Deng L,Su Y,Han X,Yao S,Wu W,Cao J,Tian L,Bai Y,Wang G,Ren W*

[Green synthesis of biogenic selenium nanoparticles functionalized with ginger dietary extract targeting virulence factor and biofilm formation in Candida albicans.](#)

**Microbial pathogenesis** , Volume: 186 2024 Jan

*Authors Thombre D,Shelar A,Nakhale S,Khairnar B,Karale N,Sangshetti J,Nile SH,Patil R*

[Prebiotic potential of green banana flour: impact on gut microbiota modulation and microbial metabolic activity in a murine model.](#)

**Frontiers in nutrition** , Volume: 10 2023

*Authors Baek GH,Kim YJ,Lee Y,Jung SC,Seo HW,Kim JS*

[Piglet growth performance improved by dietary supplementation of porous or nano particles of zinc oxide may be related to the gut microbiota.](#)

**Animal nutrition (Zhongguo xu mu shou yi xue hui)** , Volume: 15 2023 Dec

*Authors Long L,Zhao X,Chen J,Wang Z,Tang Y,Huang J,Yin Y*

[Distinct Microbial Taxa Are Associated with LDL-Cholesterol Reduction after 12 Weeks of Lactobacillus plantarum Intake in Mild Hypercholesterolemia: Results of a Randomized Controlled Study.](#)

**Probiotics and antimicrobial proteins** , 2023 Nov 28

*Authors Kerlikowsky F,Müller M,Greupner T,Amend L,Strowig T,Hahn A*

[Anti-diabetic effects of natural and modified 'Ganzhou' navel orange peel pectin on type 2 diabetic mice via gut microbiota.](#)

**Food & function** , Volume: 14 Issue: 24 2023 Dec 11

*Authors Du C,Zuo F,Cao Y,Zang Y*

[2'-Fucosyllactose alleviates OVA-induced food allergy in mice by ameliorating intestinal microecology and regulating the imbalance of Th2/Th1 proportion.](#)

**Food & function** , Volume: 14 Issue: 24 2023 Dec 11

*Authors Kou R,Wang J,Li A,Wang Y,Fan D,Zhang B,Fu W,Liu J,Fu H,Wang S*

[Influence of Sex and a High-Fiber Diet on the Gut Microbiome of Alentejano Pigs Raised to Heavy Weights.](#)

**Veterinary sciences** , Volume: 10 Issue: 11 2023 Nov 2

*Authors Albuquerque A,Garrido N,Charneca R,Egas C,Martin L,Ramos A,Costa F,Marmelo C,Martins JM*

[Does the ketogenic diet improve neurological disorders by influencing gut microbiota? A systematic review.](#)

**Nutrition journal** , Volume: 22 Issue: 1 2023 Nov 20

*Authors Mazandarani M,Lashkarbolouk N,Ejtahed HS,Qorbani M*

[Vancomycin flushing syndrome in orthopaedic practice: A case report.](#)

**World journal of orthopedics** , Volume: 14 Issue: 10 2023 Oct 18

*Authors Al-Anii FM,Sadat-Ali M,Al-Tabash KW,AI-Mulhim AI,AI-Mousa SA,AI-Hawas AM*

[Ketogenic Diet Has Moderate Effects on the Fecal Microbiota of Wild-Type Mice.](#)

**Nutrients** , Volume: 15 Issue: 21 2023 Oct 31

*Authors Rohwer N,El Hage R,Smyl C,Ocvirk S,Goris T,Grune T,Swidsinski A,Weylandt KH*

[Wolfberry, Yam, and Chrysanthemum polysaccharides increased intestinal Akkermansia muciniphila abundance and hepatic YAP1 expression to alleviate DILI.](#)

**FASEB journal : official publication of the Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology** , Volume: 37

**Issue: 12 2023 Dec**

*Authors Lu J,Gong Y,Gao Y,Yang Y,Zhang Y,Zhang Z,Shi X*

Early life exposure to broccoli sprouts confers stronger protection against enterocolitis development in an immunological mouse model of inflammatory bowel disease.

**mSystems , Volume: 8 Issue: 6 2023 Dec 21**

*Authors Holcomb L,Holman JM,Hurd M,Lavoie B,Colucci L,Hunt B,Hunt T,Kinney M,Pathak J,Mawe GM,Moses PL,Perry E,Stratigakis A,Zhang T,Chen G,Ishaq SL,Li Y*

Antitumor effect of exopolysaccharide from Lactiplantibacillus plantarum WLPL09 on melanoma mice via regulating immunity and gut microbiota.

**International journal of biological macromolecules , Volume: 254 Issue: Pt 1 2023 Oct 31**

*Authors Wang Q,Jiang B,Wei M,He Y,Wang Y,Zhang Q,Wei H,Tao X*

Maternal vitamin D in pregnancy and infant's gut microbiota: a systematic review.

**Frontiers in pediatrics , Volume: 11 2023**

*Authors Molani-Gol R,Rafraf M*

Dietary supplementation with olive oil co-products rich in polyphenols: a novel nutraceutical approach in monogastric animal nutrition.

**Frontiers in veterinary science , Volume: 10 2023**

*Authors Ferlisi F,Tang J,Cappelli K,Trabalza-Marinucci M*

Spices as Sustainable Food Preservatives: A Comprehensive Review of Their Antimicrobial Potential.

**Pharmaceuticals (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 16 Issue: 10 2023 Oct 12**

*Authors Sulieman AME,Abdallah EM,Alanazi NA,Ed-Dra A,Jamal A,Idriss H,Alshammari AS,Shommo SAM*

Uncovering the promising role of grape pomace as a modulator of the gut microbiome: An in-depth review.

**Heliyon , Volume: 9 Issue: 10 2023 Oct**

*Authors Sinrod AJG,Shah IM,Surek E,Barile D*

Akkermansia muciniphila and its outer membrane protein Amuc\_1100 prevent high-fat diet-induced nonalcoholic fatty liver disease in mice.

**Biochemical and biophysical research communications , Volume: 684 2023 Dec 3**

*Authors Qu D,Chen M,Zhu H,Liu X,Cui Y,Zhou W,Zhang M*

Modulation of pectin on intestinal barrier function via changes in microbial functional potential and bile acid metabolism.

**The Journal of nutritional biochemistry , Volume: 124 2024 Feb**

*Authors Yin C,Wen X,Dang G,Zhong R,Meng Q,Feng X,Liu L,Wu S,He J,Chen L,Zhang H*

Effects of combined application of benzoic acid and 1-monolaurin on growth performance, nutrient digestibility, gut microbiome and inflammatory factor levels in weaned piglets.

**Porcine health management , Volume: 9 Issue: 1 2023 Oct 19**

*Authors Wei K,Yang X,Zhao H,Chen H,Bei W*

Differential effects of plant-based flours on metabolic homeostasis and the gut microbiota in high-fat fed rats.

**Nutrition & metabolism , Volume: 20 Issue: 1 2023 Oct 19**

*Authors Martinez TM,Wachsmuth HR,Meyer RK,Weninger SN,Lane AI,Kangath A,Schiro G,Laubitz D,Stern JH,Duca FA*

Phlorizin Mitigates Dextran Sulfate Sodium-Induced Colitis in Mice by Modulating Gut Microbiota and Inhibiting Ferroptosis.

**Journal of agricultural and food chemistry , 2023 Oct 19**

*Authors Cheng J,Liu D,Huang Y,Chen L,Li Y,Yang Z,Fu S,Hu G*

Pectic oligosaccharides ameliorate high-fat diet-induced obesity and hepatic steatosis in association with modulating gut microbiota in mice.

**Food & function , Volume: 14 Issue: 21 2023 Oct 30**

*Authors Yu S,Wang H,Cui L,Wang J,Zhang Z,Wu Z,Lin X,He N,Zou Y,Li S*

Effect of grape pomace supplement on growth performance, gastrointestinal microbiota, and methane production in Tan lambs.

**Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 14 2023**

*Authors Cheng X,Du X,Liang Y,Degen AA,Wu X, Ji K,Gao Q,Xin G,Cong H,Yang G*

Thymus Vulgaris Oil Nanoemulsion: Synthesis, Characterization, Antimicrobial and Anticancer Activities.

**Molecules (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 28 Issue: 19 2023 Oct 2**

*Authors Doghish AS,Shehabeldine AM,El-Mahdy HA,Hassanin MMH,Al-Askar AA,Marey SA,AbdElgawad H,Hashem AH*

Whole-Grain Highland Barley Attenuates Atherosclerosis Associated with NLRP3 Inflammasome Pathway and Gut Microbiota in ApoE(-/-) Mice.

**Nutrients , Volume: 15 Issue: 19 2023 Sep 28**

*Authors Wu T,Yu Q,Luo Y,Dai Z,Zhang Y,Wang C,Shen Q,Xue Y*

Early supplementation with zinc proteinate does not change rectal microbiota but increases growth performance by improving antioxidant capacity and plasma zinc concentration in preweaned dairy calves.

**Frontiers in veterinary science , Volume: 10 2023**

Authors Liu J,Yu X,Ma F,Wo Y,Jin Y,Hashem NM,Sun P

[Comprehensive evaluation of the prebiotic properties of Dendrobium officinale polysaccharides,  \$\beta\$ -glucan, and inulin during in vitro fermentation via multi-omics analysis.](#)

**International journal of biological macromolecules , Volume: 253 Issue: Pt 7 2023 Dec 31**

Authors Sun Y,Zhang S,He H,Chen H,Nie Q,Li S,Cheng J,Zhang B,Zheng Z,Pan S,Huang P,Lian L,Hu J,Nie S

[High-fructose corn syrup aggravates colitis via microbiota dysbiosis-mediated Th17/Treg imbalance.](#)

**Clinical science (London, England : 1979) , Volume: 137 Issue: 20 2023 Oct 31**

Authors Zhou M,Liu X,He J,Xu X,Ju C,Luo S,Lu X,Du P,Chen Y

[Butyrogenic, bifidogenic and slight anti-inflammatory effects of a green kiwifruit powder \(Kiwi FFG®\) in a human gastrointestinal model simulating mild constipation.](#)

**Food research international (Ottawa, Ont.) , Volume: 173 Issue: Pt 2 2023 Nov**

Authors Goya-Jorge E,Bondue P,Gonza I,Laforêt F,Antoine C,Boutaleb S,Douny C,Scippo ML,de Ribaucourt JC,Crahay F,Delcenserie V

[Antiuaviolet, Antioxidant, and Antimicrobial Properties and Anticancer Potential of Novel Environmentally Friendly Amide-Modified Gallic Acid Derivatives.](#)

**Journal of agricultural and food chemistry , 2023 Oct 6**

Authors Wang X,Cong J,Zhang L,Han Z,Jiang X,Yu L

[Highland barley attenuates high fat and cholesterol diet induced hyperlipidemia in mice revealed by 16S rRNA gene sequencing and untargeted metabolomics.](#)

**Life sciences , Volume: 334 2023 Dec 1**

Authors Li X,Wang L

[Functional proteins in breast milk and their correlation with the development of the infant gut microbiota: a study of mother-infant pairs.](#)

**Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 14 2023**

Authors Xi M,Liang D,Yan Y,Duan S,Leng H,Yang H,Shi X,Na X,Yang Y,Yang C,Szeto IM,Zhao A

[Antibiofilm, Antimicrobial, Anti-Quorum Sensing, and Antioxidant Activities of Saudi Sidr Honey: In Vitro and Molecular Docking Studies.](#)

**Pharmaceutics , Volume: 15 Issue: 9 2023 Aug 22**

Authors Bazaid AS,Alsolami A,Patel M,Khateb AM,Aldarhami A,Snoussi M,Almusheet SM,Qanash H

[In Vitro Prebiotic Effects and Antibacterial Activity of Five Leguminous Honeys.](#)

**Foods (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 12 Issue: 18 2023 Sep 6**

Authors Fratianni F,De Giulio B,d'Acierno A,Amato G,De Feo V,Coppola R,Nazzaro F

[Brazilian Amazon Red Propolis: Leishmanicidal Activity and Chemical Composition of a New Variety of Red Propolis.](#)

**Metabolites , Volume: 13 Issue: 9 2023 Sep 21**

Authors Dutra RP,de Sousa MM Jr,Mignoni MSPM,de Oliveira KGM,Pereira EB,Figueredo AS,da Costa AAC,Dias TG,Vasconcelos CC,Silva LA,Reis AS,Lopes AJO

[Dietary food patterns as determinants of the gut microbiome-endocannabinoidome axis in humans.](#)

**Scientific reports , Volume: 13 Issue: 1 2023 Sep 21**

Authors Castonguay-Paradis S,Perron J,Flamand N,Lamarche B,Raymond F,Di Marzo V,Veilleux A

[Steamed broccoli sprouts alleviate DSS-induced inflammation and retain gut microbial biogeography in mice.](#)

**mSystems , Volume: 8 Issue: 5 2023 Oct 26**

Authors Holman JM,Colucci L,Baudewyns D,Balkan J,Hunt T,Hunt B,Kinney M,Holcomb L,Stratigakis A,Chen G,Moses PL,Mawe GM,Zhang T,Li Y,Ishaq SL

[Curcumin-sulfobutyl-ether beta cyclodextrin inclusion complex: preparation, spectral characterization, molecular modeling, and antimicrobial activity.](#)

**Journal of biomolecular structure & dynamics , Volume: 42 Issue: 19 2024**

Authors Sravani AB,Shenoy K M,Chandrika B,Kumar B H,Kini SG,Pai K SR,Lewis SA

[In vitro antimicrobial and cytotoxic activity of Neem and Kirata herbal formulation mediated Silver nanoparticles.](#)

**Bioinformatics , Volume: 18 Issue: 11 2022**

Authors R R,Sp SD,B N,S R

[Effect of Ginger Root Powder on Gastrointestinal Bacteria Composition, Gastrointestinal Symptoms, Mental Health, Fatigue, and Quality of Life: A Double-Blind Placebo-Controlled Trial.](#)

**The Journal of nutrition , Volume: 153 Issue: 11 2023 Nov**

Authors Crichton M,Marshall S,Marx W,Isenring E,Vázquez-Campos X,Dawson SL,Lohning A

[The Immunomodulatory Effect of  \$\beta\$ -Glucan Depends on the Composition of the Gut Microbiota.](#)

**Foods (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 12 Issue: 17 2023 Aug 22**

Authors Sung M,Yoon Y,Lee J

The chronic consumption of dietary fructose promotes the gut Clostridium species imbalance and bile acid alterations in developing nonalcoholic fatty liver disease.

**The Journal of nutritional biochemistry** , Volume: 121 2023 Nov

Authors Zhang D,Wang H,Liu A,Wang S,Xu C,Lan K,Xiang W,Zhu K,Xiao Y,Fu J,Jiang R,Chen W,Ni Y

Resveratrol alleviates DSS-induced IBD in mice by regulating the intestinal microbiota-macrophage-arginine metabolism axis.

**European journal of medical research** , Volume: 28 Issue: 1 2023 Sep 2

Authors Xu X,Ocansey DKW,Pei B,Zhang Y,Wang N,Wang Z,Mao F

Positive efficacy of Lactiplantibacillus plantarum MH-301 as a postoperative adjunct to endoscopic sclerotherapy for internal hemorrhoids: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial.

**Food & function** , 2023 Sep 1

Authors Zhang K,Liu H,Liu P,Feng Q,Gan L,Yao L,Huang G,Fang Z,Chen T,Fang N

Comparing the Influences of Metformin and Berberine on the Intestinal Microbiota of Rats With Nonalcoholic Steatohepatitis.

**In vivo (Athens, Greece)** , Volume: 37 Issue: 5 2023 Sep-Oct

Authors Chen D,Xiong J,Chen G,Zhang Z,Liu Y,Xu J,Xu H

Curcumin alleviates imiquimod-induced psoriasis-like inflammation and regulates gut microbiota of mice.

**Immunity, inflammation and disease** , Volume: 11 Issue: 8 2023 Aug

Authors Cai Z,Wang W,Zhang Y,Zeng Y

Relationship between Oat Consumption, Gut Microbiota Modulation, and Short-Chain Fatty Acid Synthesis: An Integrative Review.

**Nutrients** , Volume: 15 Issue: 16 2023 Aug 11

Authors Fabiano GA,Shinn LM,Antunes AEC

Effect of Bacillus subtilis and Oregano Oil on Performance, Gut Microbiome, and Intestinal Morphology in Pullets.

**Animals : an open access journal from MDPI** , Volume: 13 Issue: 16 2023 Aug 8

Authors Kim HJ,Kim HS,Yun YS,Kang HK

Organic zinc glycine chelate is better than inorganic zinc in improving growth performance of cherry valley ducks by regulating intestinal morphology, barrier function, and the gut microbiome.

**Journal of animal science** , Volume: 101 2023 Jan 3

Authors Chang Y,Wang K,Wen M,Wu B,Liu G,Zhao H,Chen X,Cai J,Jia G

Effects of ketogenic diet on the classification and functional composition of intestinal flora in children with mitochondrial epilepsy.

**Frontiers in neurology** , Volume: 14 2023

Authors Wang J,Huang L,Li H,Chen G,Yang L,Wang D,Han H,Zheng G,Wang X,Liang J,He W,Fang F,Liao J,Sun D

Ketogenic diet ameliorates attention deficit hyperactivity disorder in rats via regulating gut microbiota.

**PloS one** , Volume: 18 Issue: 8 2023

Authors Liu Y,Yang C,Meng Y,Dang Y,Yang L

Supplementation of ginger root extract into broiler chicken diet: effects on growth performance and immunocompetence.

**Poultry science** , Volume: 102 Issue: 10 2023 Jul 11

Authors Dosu G,Obanla TO,Zhang S,Sang S,Adetunji AO,Fahrenheit AC,Ferket PR,Nagabhusanam K,Fasina YO

The Protective Effect of Broccoli Seed Extract against Lipopolysaccharide-Induced Acute Liver Injury via Gut Microbiota Modulation and Sulfuraphane Production in Mice.

**Foods (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 12 Issue: 14 2023 Jul 21

Authors Mao B,Ren B,Wu J,Tang X,Zhang Q,Zhao J,Zhang L,Chen W,Cui S

The anti-hyperlipidemic effect and underlying mechanisms of barley (Hordeum vulgare L.) grass polysaccharides in mice induced by a high-fat diet.

**Food & function** , 2023 Jul 14

Authors Yan JK,Chen TT,Li LQ,Liu F,Liu X,Li L

Bile Acids and Short-Chain Fatty Acids Are Modulated after Onion and Apple Consumption in Obese Zucker Rats.

**Nutrients** , Volume: 15 Issue: 13 2023 Jul 5

Authors Balderas C,de Ancos B,Sánchez-Moreno C

Short-Term Dietary Intervention with Whole Oats Protects from Antibiotic-Induced Dysbiosis.

**Microbiology spectrum** , Volume: 11 Issue: 4 2023 Aug 17

Authors Costa SK,Antosca K,Beekman CN,Peterson RL,Penumutthu S,Belenky P

The Effects of the Mediterranean Diet on Health and Gut Microbiota.

**Nutrients** , Volume: 15 Issue: 9 2023 Apr 29

Authors Barber TM,Kabisch S,Pfeiffer AFH,Weickert MO

Combined Ganoderma lucidum polysaccharide and ciprofloxacin therapy alleviates Salmonella enterica infection, protects

the intestinal barrier, and regulates gut microbiota.

**Food & function** , Volume: 14 Issue: 15 2023 Jul 31

Authors Li M,Yu L,Zhai Q,Chu C,Wang S,Zhao J,Zhang H,Tian F,Chen W

Effects of whole-grain cereals on fecal microbiota and short-chain fatty acids in dogs: a comparison of rye, oats and wheat.

**Scientific reports** , Volume: 13 Issue: 1 2023 Jul 5

Authors Palmqvist H,Höglund K,Ringmark S,Lundh T,Dicksved J

Effects of organic zinc on production performance, meat quality, apparent nutrient digestibility and gut microbiota of broilers fed low-protein diets.

**Scientific reports** , Volume: 13 Issue: 1 2023 Jul 4

Authors Dong L,Li Y,Zhang Y,Zhang Y,Ren J,Zheng J,Diao J,Ni H,Yin Y,Sun R,Liang F,Li P,Zhou C,Yang Y

Antibacterial Activities of Mint (*Mentha piperita*) Leaf Extracts (Aqueous) Against Two Food Borne infection causing pathogens: *Staphylococcus aureus* and *Escherichia coli*.

**Mymensingh medical journal : MMJ** , Volume: 32 Issue: 3 2023 Jul

Authors Afrin A,Ahmed AU,Zannat KE,Tanzim SM,Saha BC,Joynal JB,Aktar M,Nira NH,Sabrin F,Nahar S,Jahan S,Shimu RN,Hossain MA

Short-Term Supplementation of Pectin Alters Substrate Dynamics and Modulates Microbial Carbohydrate Metabolism in the Gut of a Pig Model.

**Journal of agricultural and food chemistry** , Volume: 71 Issue: 27 2023 Jul 12

Authors Xu R,Feng N,Li Q,Wang H,Su Y,Zhu W

Goat and cow milk differ in altering the microbiota composition and neurotransmitter levels in insomnia mouse models.

**Food & function** , Volume: 14 Issue: 14 2023 Jul 17

Authors Mo L,Jing H,Du X,Zhao C,Lin Y,Li J,Wang H

Effects of a combination of lauric acid monoglyceride and cinnamaldehyde on growth performance, gut morphology, and gut microbiota of yellow-feathered broilers.

**Poultry science** , Volume: 102 Issue: 8 2023 Aug

Authors Zheng C,Chen Z,Yan X,Xiao G,Qiu T,Ou J,Cen M,Li W,Huang Y,Cao Y,Zhang H

*Hericum erinaceus*, a medicinal fungus with a centuries-old history: Evidence in gastrointestinal diseases.

**World journal of gastroenterology** , Volume: 29 Issue: 20 2023 May 28

Authors Gravina AG,Pellegrino R,Auletta S,Palladino G,Brandimarte G,`Onofrio R,Arboretto G,Imperio G,Ventura A,Cipullo M,Romano M,Federico A

Crosstalk between dietary pomegranate and gut microbiota: evidence of health benefits.

**Critical reviews in food science and nutrition** , 2023 Jun 19

Authors Yin Y,Martínez R,Zhang W,Estévez M

Effects of liposoluble components of highland barley spent grains on physiological indexes, intestinal microorganisms, and the liver transcriptome in mice fed a high-fat diet.

**Food science & nutrition** , Volume: 11 Issue: 6 2023 Jun

Authors Zhang J,Luo Y,Feng S,Sun W,Li S,Kong L

Investigating the modulatory effects of *Moringa oleifera* on the gut microbiota of chicken model through metagenomic approach.

**Frontiers in veterinary science** , Volume: 10 2023

Authors Soundararajan S,Selvakumar J,Maria Joseph ZM,Gopinath Y,Saravanan V,Santhanam R

Effect of the  $\beta$ -glucan from *Lentinus edodes* on colitis-associated colorectal cancer and gut microbiota.

**Carbohydrate polymers** , Volume: 316 2023 Sep 15

Authors Liu N,Zou S,Xie C,Meng Y,Xu X

Targeted modification of gut microbiota and related metabolites via dietary fiber.

**Carbohydrate polymers** , Volume: 316 2023 Sep 15

Authors Nie Q,Sun Y,Li M,Zuo S,Chen C,Lin Q,Nie S

Characteristic Gut Bacteria in High Barley Consuming Japanese Individuals without Hypertension.

**Microorganisms** , Volume: 11 Issue: 5 2023 May 9

Authors Maruyama S,Matsuoka T,Hosomi K,Park J,Nishimura M,Murakami H,Konishi K,Miyachi M,Kawashima H,Mizuguchi K,Kobayashi T,Ooka T,Yamagata Z,Kunisawa J

Modulatory Effects of A1 Milk, A2 Milk, Soy, and Egg Proteins on Gut Microbiota and Fermentation.

**Microorganisms** , Volume: 11 Issue: 5 2023 May 3

Authors Nuomin,Baek R,Tsuruta T,Nishino N

Steamed broccoli sprouts alleviate DSS-induced inflammation and retain gut microbial biogeography in mice.

**bioRxiv : the preprint server for biology** , 2023 May 23

Authors Holman JM,Colucci L,Baudewyns D,Balkan J,Hunt T,Hunt B,Kinney M,Holcomb L,Chen G,Moses PL,Mawe GM,Zhang T,Li Y,Ishaq SL

Fungal  $\beta$ -glucan-facilitated cross-feeding activities between Bacteroides and Bifidobacterium species.

**Communications biology** , Volume: 6 Issue: 1 2023 May 30

Authors Fernandez-Julia P,Black GW,Cheung W,Van Sinderen D,Munoz-Munoz J

Debilitating Gentamicin Ototoxicity: Case Report and Recommendations Against Routine Use in Surgical Prophylaxis.

**The Annals of otology, rhinology, and laryngology** , Volume: 132 Issue: 12 2023 Dec

Authors Kalmanson OA,McLoughlin KC,Kiser TH,Gubbels SP

Dietary Fiber from Navel Orange Peel Prepared by Enzymatic and Ultrasound-Assisted Deep Eutectic Solvents:

Physicochemical and Prebiotic Properties.

**Foods (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 12 Issue: 10 2023 May 16

Authors Zhou L,Luo J,Xie Q,Huang L,Shen D,Li G

Comparison of the Effects of Enzymolysis Seaweed Powder and Saccharomyces boulardii on Intestinal Health and

Microbiota Composition in Kittens.

**Metabolites** , Volume: 13 Issue: 5 2023 May 8

Authors Zhang M,Mo R,Li M,Qu Y,Wang H,Liu T,Liu P,Wu Y

The improvement of intestinal dysbiosis and hepatic metabolic dysfunction in dextran sulfate sodium-induced colitis mice: effects of curcumin.

**Journal of gastroenterology and hepatology** , Volume: 38 Issue: 8 2023 Aug

Authors Zhou F,Mai T,Wang Z,Zeng Z,Shi J,Zhang F,Kong N,Jiang H,Guo L,Xu M,Lin J

Anti-diabetic effect of modified 'Guanximiyou' pummelo peel pectin on type 2 diabetic mice via gut microbiota.

**International journal of biological macromolecules** , Volume: 242 Issue: Pt 2 2023 Jul 1

Authors Zang Y,Du C,Ru X,Cao Y,Zuo F

Ketogenic diet protects MPTP-induced mouse model of Parkinson's disease via altering gut microbiota and metabolites.

**MedComm** , Volume: 4 Issue: 3 2023 Jun

Authors Jiang Z,Wang X,Zhang H,Yin J,Zhao P,Yin Q,Wang Z

Preparation and characterization of curcumin/chitosan conjugate as an efficient photodynamic antibacterial agent.

**Carbohydrate polymers** , Volume: 313 2023 Aug 1

Authors Zhao L,Ding X,Khan IM,Yue L,Zhang Y,Wang Z

Gentamicin alleviates cholestatic liver injury by decreasing gut microbiota-associated bile salt hydrolase activity in rats.

**European journal of pharmacology** , Volume: 951 2023 May 12

Authors Ma Y,Wang H,Yang J,Xin M,Wu X

The Effect of Dietary Supplementation with Zinc Amino Acids on Immunity, Antioxidant Capacity, and Gut Microbiota

Composition in Calves.

**Animals : an open access journal from MDPI** , Volume: 13 Issue: 9 2023 May 8

Authors Hou P,Li B,Wang Y,Li D,Huang X,Sun W,Liang X,Zhang E

Rumen microbial community and milk quality in Holstein lactating cows fed olive oil pomace as part in a sustainable feeding strategy.

**Animal : an international journal of animal bioscience** , Volume: 17 Issue: 6 2023 Jun

Authors Scicutella F,Cucu MA,Mannelli F,Pastorelli R,Daghio M,Paoli P,Pazzagli L,Turini L,Mantino A,Luti S,Genovese M,Viti C,Buccioni A

Milk protects against sarcopenic obesity due to increase in the genus Akkermansia in faeces of db/db mice.

**Journal of cachexia, sarcopenia and muscle** , Volume: 14 Issue: 3 2023 Jun

Authors Okamura T,Hamaguchi M,Nakajima H,Kitagawa N,Majima S,Senmaru T,Okada H,Ushigome E,Nakanishi N,Sasano R,Fukui M

Prevention of High-Fat-Diet-Induced Dyslipidemia by Lactobacillus plantarum LP104 through Mediating Bile Acid

Enterohepatic Axis Circulation and Intestinal Flora.

**Journal of agricultural and food chemistry** , Volume: 71 Issue: 19 2023 May 17

Authors Wang Y,Xing X,Ma Y,Fan Y,Zhang Y,Nan B,Li X,Wang Y,Liu J

Role of Hydroxytyrosol and Oleuropein in the Prevention of Aging and Related Disorders: Focus on Neurodegeneration, Skeletal Muscle Dysfunction and Gut Microbiota.

**Nutrients** , Volume: 15 Issue: 7 2023 Apr 4

Authors Micheli L,Bertini L,Bonato A,Villanova N,Caruso C,Caruso M,Bernini R,Tirone F

Lactobacillus plantarum CCFM405 against Rotenone-Induced Parkinson's Disease Mice via Regulating Gut Microbiota and Branched-Chain Amino Acids Biosynthesis.

**Nutrients** , Volume: 15 Issue: 7 2023 Apr 1

Authors Chu C,Yu L,Li Y,Guo H,Zhai Q,Chen W,Tian F

Dried Fruits: Bioactives, Effects on Gut Microbiota, and Possible Health Benefits-An Update.

**Nutrients** , Volume: 15 Issue: 7 2023 Mar 26

Authors Alasalvar C,Chang SK,Kris-Etherton PM,Sullivan VK,Petersen KS,Guasch-Ferré M,Jenkins DJA

Neuroprotective Effects of Lactobacillus plantarum PS128 in a Mouse Model of Parkinson's Disease: The Role of Gut Microbiota and MicroRNAs.

**International journal of molecular sciences** , Volume: 24 Issue: 7 2023 Apr 5

Authors Lee YZ,Cheng SH,Chang MY,Lin YF,Wu CC,Tsai YC

Psychobiotic Lactobacillus plantarum JYLP-326 relieves anxiety, depression, and insomnia symptoms in test anxious college via modulating the gut microbiota and its metabolism.

**Frontiers in immunology** , Volume: 14 2023

Authors Zhu R,Fang Y,Li H,Liu Y,Wei J,Zhang S,Wang L,Fan R,Wang L,Li S,Chen T

Effects of Mexican Ganoderma lucidum extracts on liver, kidney, and the gut microbiota of Wistar rats: A repeated dose oral toxicity study.

**PloS one** , Volume: 18 Issue: 4 2023

Authors Meneses ME,Martínez-Carrera D,González-Ibáñez L,Torres N,Sánchez-Tapia M,Márquez-Mota CC,Rendón G,Mitzi V,Morales A,Tello-Salgado I,Tovar AR

Effects of Pomegranate Peel Polyphenols Combined with Inulin on Gut Microbiota and Serum Metabolites of High-Fat-Induced Obesity Rats.

**Journal of agricultural and food chemistry** , Volume: 71 Issue: 14 2023 Apr 12

Authors Shi H,Li X,Hou C,Chen L,Zhang Y,Li J

Moringa oleifera Leaf Powder as New Source of Protein-Based Feedstuff Improves Growth Performance and Cecal Microbial Diversity of Broiler Chicken.

**Animals : an open access journal from MDPI** , Volume: 13 Issue: 6 2023 Mar 20

Authors Zhang H,Huang L,Hu S,Qin X,Wang X

Lactobacillus plantarum ZJ316 alleviates ulcerative colitis by inhibiting inflammation and regulating short-chain fatty acid levels and the gut microbiota in a mouse model.

**Food & function** , Volume: 14 Issue: 9 2023 May 11

Authors Gu Q,Xia C,Liu N,Chen Z,Zhou Q,Li P

Maternal supplementation with glycerol monolaurate improves the intestinal health of suckling piglets by inhibiting the NF- $\kappa$ B/MAPK pathways and improving oxidative stability.

**Food & function** , Volume: 14 Issue: 7 2023 Apr 3

Authors Zhao H,Tian M,Xiong L,Lin T,Zhang S,Yue X,Liu X,Chen F,Zhang S,Guan W

Ethanol extract of propolis regulates type 2 diabetes in mice via metabolism and gut microbiota.

**Journal of ethnopharmacology** , Volume: 310 2023 Jun 28

Authors Guan R,Ma N,Liu G,Wu Q,Su S,Wang J,Geng Y

Lactobacillus plantarum HF02 alleviates lipid accumulation and intestinal microbiota dysbiosis in high-fat diet-induced obese mice.

**Journal of the science of food and agriculture** , Volume: 103 Issue: 9 2023 Jul

Authors Chen H,Zhao H,Qi X,Sun Y,Ma Y,Li Q

Goji berry leaf exerts a comparable effect against colitis and microbiota dysbiosis to its fruit in dextran-sulfate-sodium-treated mice.

**Food & function** , Volume: 14 Issue: 7 2023 Apr 3

Authors Yu C,Chen Y,Ahmadi S,Wu D,Wu J,Ding T,Liu D,Ye X,Chen S,Pan H

Dietary Administration of Black Raspberries and Arsenic Exposure: Changes in the Gut Microbiota and Its Functional Metabolites.

**Metabolites** , Volume: 13 Issue: 2 2023 Jan 30

Authors Tu P,Tang Q,Mo Z,Niu H,Hu Y,Wu L,Chen Z,Wang X,Gao B

Efficacy of incremental loads of cow's milk as a treatment for lactose malabsorption in Japan.

**World journal of clinical cases** , Volume: 11 Issue: 4 2023 Feb 6

Authors Hasegawa M,Okada K,Nagata S,Sugihara S

Intestinal microbial composition changes induced by Lactobacillus plantarum GBL 16, 17 fermented feed and intestinal immune homeostasis regulation in pigs.

**Journal of animal science and technology** , Volume: 64 Issue: 6 2022 Nov

Authors Yu DY,Oh SH,Kim IS,Kim GI,Kim JA,Moon YS,Jang JC,Lee SS,Jung JH,Park J,Cho KK

Effects of  $\beta$ -glucan on Salmonella enterica serovar Typhimurium swine colonization and microbiota alterations.

**Porcine health management** , Volume: 9 Issue: 1 2023 Feb 14

Authors Bearson SMD,Trachsel JM,Bearson BL,Loving CL,Kerr BJ,Shippy DC,Kiros TG

Different gut microbiota in U.S. formula-fed infants consuming a meat vs. dairy-based complementary foods: A randomized controlled trial.

**Frontiers in nutrition** , Volume: 9 2022

Authors Tang M,Ma C,Weinheimer-Haus EM,Robertson CE,Kofonow JM,Berman LM,Waljee A,Zhu J,Frank DN,Krebs NF

The Dietary Fermentable Fiber Inulin Alters the Intestinal Microbiome and Improves Chronic Kidney Disease Mineral-Bone Disorder in a Rat Model of CKD.

**bioRxiv : the preprint server for biology** , 2023 Jan 31

Authors Biruete A,Chen NX,Metzger CE,Srinivasan S,Oâ Neill K,Fallen PB,Fonseca A,Wilson HE,de Loor H,Evenepoel P,Swanson KS,Allen MR,Moe SM

Moringa oleifera leaf ethanolic extract benefits cashmere goat semen quality via improving rumen microbiota and metabolome.

**Frontiers in veterinary science** , Volume: 10 2023

Authors Liang J,Wu T,Wang T,Ma Y,Li Y,Zhao S,Guo Y,Liu B

Taiwanese green propolis ameliorates metabolic syndrome via remodeling of white adipose tissue and modulation of gut microbiota in diet-induced obese mice.

**Biomedicine & pharmacotherapy = Biomedecine & pharmacotherapie** , Volume: 160 2023 Apr

Authors Chien YH,Yu YH,Chen YW

Low Weight Polysaccharide of Hericium erinaceus Ameliorates Colitis via Inhibiting the NLRP3 Inflammasome Activation in Association with Gut Microbiota Modulation.

**Nutrients** , Volume: 15 Issue: 3 2023 Feb 1

Authors Ren Y,Sun Q,Gao R,Sheng Y,Guan T,Li W,Zhou L,Liu C,Li H,Lu Z,Yu L,Shi J,Xu Z,Xue Y,Geng Y

Chemical Composition and Antimicrobial Activity of New Honey Varietals.

**International journal of environmental research and public health** , Volume: 20 Issue: 3 2023 Jan 30

Authors Kunat-Budzynska M,Rysiak A,Wiater A,Graz M,Andrejko M,Budzynski M,Brys MS,Sudzinski M,Tomczyk M,Gancarz M,Rusinek R,Ptaszynska AA

A comparison of study on intestinal barrier protection of polysaccharides from Hericium erinaceus before and after fermentation.

**International journal of biological macromolecules** , Volume: 233 2023 Apr 1

Authors Su Y,Cheng S,Ding Y,Wang L,Sun M,Man C,Zhang Y,Jiang Y

Oligofructose, 2'fucosyllactose and  $\beta$ -glucan in combination induce specific changes in microbial composition and short-chain fatty acid production compared to sole supplementation.

**Journal of applied microbiology** , Volume: 134 Issue: 2 2023 Feb 16

Authors Jackson PPJ,Wijeyesekera A, van Harselaar J,Theis S,Rastall RA

Comparative study between two different morphological structures based on polylactic acid, nanocellulose and magnetite for co-delivery of flurouracil and curcumin.

**International journal of biological macromolecules** , Volume: 230 2023 Mar 1

Authors Bakr EA,Gaber M,Saad DR,Salahuddin N

Lactobacillus plantarum ZJUIDS14 alleviates non-alcoholic fatty liver disease in mice in association with modulation in the gut microbiota.

**Frontiers in nutrition** , Volume: 9 2022

Authors Cao F,Ding Q,Zhuge H,Lai S,Chang K,Le C,Yang G,Valencak TG,Li S,Ren D

Latilactobacillus sakei Furu2019 and stachyose as probiotics, prebiotics, and synbiotics alleviate constipation in mice.

**Frontiers in nutrition** , Volume: 9 2022

Authors Guo Y,Song L,Huang Y,Li X,Xiao Y,Wang Z,Ren Z

Effects of Glycerol Monolaurate on Production Performance, Egg Quality, Oviduct Cytokines and Intestinal Microflora of 66 Weeks Old Laying Hens.

**Animals : an open access journal from MDPI** , Volume: 13 Issue: 2 2023 Jan 6

Authors Cui Z,Zhang R,Dai B,Fu C,Zhao G,Xu Y,Yang C

Detection of typical indigenous gut bacteria related to turmeric (Curcuma longa) powder in mouse caecum and human faecal cultures.

**Molecular biology reports** , Volume: 50 Issue: 4 2023 Apr

Authors Xia Y,Lee G,Takei N,Takahashi H,Kuda T

Modified cereal bran (MCB) from finger millet, kodo millet, and rice bran prevents high-fat diet-induced metabolic derangements.

**Food & function** , Volume: 14 Issue: 3 2023 Feb 6

Authors Devi K,Kumar V,Kumar V,Mahajan N,Kaur J,Sharma S,Kumar A,Khan R,Bishnoi M,Kondepudi KK

Modulation of gut microbiota and lipid metabolism in rats fed high-fat diets by Ganoderma lucidum triterpenoids.

**Current research in food science** , Volume: 6 2023

Authors Tong A,Wu W,Chen Z,Wen J,Jia R,Liu B,Cao H,Zhao C

Impact of Saccharomyces boulardii CNCM I-745 on Bacterial Overgrowth and Composition of Intestinal Microbiota in Diarrhea-Predominant Irritable Bowel Syndrome Patients: Results of a Randomized Pilot Study.

**Digestive diseases (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 41 Issue: 5 2023

Authors Bustos Fernández LM, Man F, Lasa JS

[Effects of Dietary Protein Restriction on Colonic Microbiota of Finishing Pigs.](#)

**Animals : an open access journal from MDPI** , Volume: 13 Issue: 1 2022 Dec 20

Authors Liu S, Fan Z

[Enhanced antimicrobial and antioxidant capacity of Thymus vulgaris, Lippia sidoides, and Cymbopogon citratus emulsions when combined with mannosylerythritol a lipid biosurfactant.](#)

**Food research international (Ottawa, Ont.)** , Volume: 163 2023 Jan

Authors Zanotto AW, Kanamaru MYS, de Souza FG, Duarte MCT, de Andrade CJ, Pastore GM

[Diet-rich in wheat bran modulates tryptophan metabolism and AhR/IL-22 signalling mediated metabolic health and gut dysbacteriosis: A novel prebiotic-like activity of wheat bran.](#)

**Food research international (Ottawa, Ont.)** , Volume: 163 2023 Jan

Authors Yan T, Shi L, Liu T, Zhang X, Yang M, Peng W, Sun X, Yan L, Dai X, Yang X

[Thyme \(Thymus vulgaris L.\) polyphenols ameliorate DSS-induced ulcerative colitis of mice by mitigating intestinal barrier damage, regulating gut microbiota, and suppressing TLR4/NF- \$\kappa\$ B-NLRP3 inflammasome pathways.](#)

**Food & function** , Volume: 14 Issue: 2 2023 Jan 23

Authors Zhou Z, He W, Tian H, Zhan P, Liu J

[Curcumin loaded gold nanoparticles-chitosan/sodium alginate nanocomposite for nanotheranostic applications.](#)

**Journal of biomaterials science. Polymer edition** , Volume: 34 Issue: 7 2023 May

Authors Kolathupalayam Shanmugam B, Rajendran N, Arumugam K, Rangaraj S, Subramani K, Srinivasan S, Nayagam L, Aicher WK, Venkatachalam R

[Effects of a Saccharomyces cerevisiae fermentation product on fecal characteristics, metabolite concentrations, and microbiota populations of dogs subjected to exercise challenge.](#)

**Journal of animal science** , 2022 Dec 27

Authors Oba PM, Carroll MQ, Sieja KM, Nogueira JPS, Yang X, Epp TY, Warzecha CM, Varney JL, Fowler JW, Coon CN, Swanson KS

[Two weeks of high glucose intake is enough to induce intestinal mucosal damage and disturb the balance of the gut microbiota of rats.](#)

**Biomedical reports** , Volume: 18 Issue: 1 2023 Jan

Authors Min C, Fu T, Tan W, Wang T, Du Y, Huang X

[Pectin supplement alleviates gut injury potentially through improving gut microbiota community in piglets.](#)

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 13 2022

Authors Dang G, Wang W, Zhong R, Wu W, Chen L, Zhang H

[Dietary Supplementation with Black Raspberries Altered the Gut Microbiome Composition in a Mouse Model of Colitis-Associated Colorectal Cancer, although with Differing Effects for a Healthy versus a Western Basal Diet.](#)

**Nutrients** , Volume: 14 Issue: 24 2022 Dec 10

Authors Rodríguez DM, Hintze KJ, Rompato G, Wettore AJV, Ward RE, Phatak S, Neal C, Armbrust T, Stewart EC, Thomas AJ, Benninghoff AD

[Ganoderma lucidum Ethanol Extraction Promotes Dextran Sulphate Sodium Induced Colitis Recovery and Modulation in Microbiota.](#)

**Foods (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 11 Issue: 24 2022 Dec 13

Authors Li M, Yu L, Zhai Q, Liu B, Zhao J, Chen W, Tian F

[Simulated Digestion and Fermentation In Vitro by Obese Human Gut Microbiota of Sulforaphane from Broccoli Seeds.](#)

**Foods (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 11 Issue: 24 2022 Dec 12

Authors Sun Y, Tang Z, Hao T, Qiu Z, Zhang B

[Modulating effects of Hericium erinaceus polysaccharides on the immune response by regulating gut microbiota in cyclophosphamide-treated mice.](#)

**Journal of the science of food and agriculture** , Volume: 103 Issue: 6 2023 Apr

Authors Tian B, Liu R, Xu T, Cai M, Mao R, Huang L, Yang K, Zeng X, Peilong S

[Intake of slow-digesting carbohydrates is related to changes in the microbiome and its functional pathways in growing rats with obesity induced by diet.](#)

**Frontiers in nutrition** , Volume: 9 2022

Authors Plaza-Díaz J, Manzano M, Ruiz-Ojeda FJ, Giron MD, Salto R, López-Pedrosa JM, Santos-Fandilla A, García-Corcoles MT, Rueda R, Gil Á

[A Chinese herbs complex ameliorates gut microbiota dysbiosis induced by intermittent cold exposure in female rats.](#)

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 13 2022

Authors Jin L, Bian X, Dong W, Yang R, Jing C, Li X, Yang D, Guo C, Gao W

[Effects of Polyphenols and Glucosinolates in Broccoli Extract on Human Gut Microorganisms Based on Simulation In Vitro.](#)

**ACS omega** , Volume: 7 Issue: 49 2022 Dec 13

Authors Zhang Y, Jiang C, Huang S, Sun J, Song X, Nishanbaev SZ, Benito MJ, Wu Y

[Effects of highland barley  \$\beta\$ -glucan on blood glucose and gut microbiota in streptozotocin-induced, diabetic, C57BL/6 mice on a high-fat diet.](#)

**Nutrition (Burbank, Los Angeles County, Calif.)** , Volume: 107 2023 Mar

Authors Zang Y,Liu J,Zhai A,Wu K,Chuang Y,Ge Y,Wang C

[Empire Apple \(\*Malus domestica\*\) Juice, Pomace, and Pulp Modulate Intestinal Functionality, Morphology, and Bacterial Populations In Vivo \(\*Gallus gallus\*\).](#)

**Nutrients** , Volume: 14 Issue: 23 2022 Nov 22

Authors Jackson C,Shukla V,Kolba N,Agarwal N,Padilla-Zakour OI,Tako E

[Broccoli seed extract rich in polysaccharides and glucoraphanin ameliorates DSS-induced colitis via intestinal barrier protection and gut microbiota modulation in mice.](#)

**Journal of the science of food and agriculture** , Volume: 103 Issue: 4 2023 Mar 15

Authors Wu J,Guo W,Cui S,Tang X,Zhang Q,Lu W,Jin Y,Zhao J,Mao B,Chen W

[Reduction of Redox Potential Exerts a Key Role in Modulating Gut Microbial Taxa and Function by Dietary Supplementation of Pectin in a Pig Model.](#)

**Microbiology spectrum** , Volume: 11 Issue: 1 2023 Feb 14

Authors Xu R,Li Q,Wang H,Su Y,Zhu W

[Wolffberry enhanced the abundance of \*Akkermansia muciniphila\* by YAP1 in mice with acetaminophen-induced liver injury.](#)

**FASEB journal : official publication of the Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology** , Volume: 37 Issue: 1 2023 Jan

Authors Liu Y,Xue Y,Zhang Z, Ji J, Li C,Zheng K,Lu J,Gao Y,Gong Y,Zhang Y,Shi X

[The impact of dietary fibers on \*Clostridioides difficile\* infection in a mouse model.](#)

**Frontiers in cellular and infection microbiology** , Volume: 12 2022

Authors Wu Z,Xu Q,Wang Q,Chen Y,Lv L,Zheng B,Yan R,Jiang H,Shen J,Wang S,Wang K,Xia J,Han S,Li L

[The effects of \*Saccharomyces boulardii\* on rat colonic hypermotility induced by repeated water avoidance stress and the potential mechanism.](#)

**PeerJ** , Volume: 10 2022

Authors Liu J,Ren H,Yuan F,Shao M,Luo H

[\$\beta\$ -Glucan alleviates mice with ulcerative colitis through interactions between gut microbes and amino acids metabolism.](#)

**Journal of the science of food and agriculture** , Volume: 103 Issue: 8 2023 Jun

Authors Liu C,Sun C,Cheng Y

[Antibacterial and Antiproliferative Activities of \*Azadirachta indica\* Leaf Extract and Its Effect on Oil-in-Water Food Emulsion Stability.](#)

**Molecules (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 27 Issue: 22 2022 Nov 11

Authors Ouerfelli M,Metón I,Codina-Torrella I,Almajano MP

[Effects of Dietary \*Oregano\* Essential Oil on Cecal Microorganisms and Muscle Fatty Acids of Luhua Chickens.](#)

**Animals : an open access journal from MDPI** , Volume: 12 Issue: 22 2022 Nov 20

Authors Wu T,Yang F,Jiao T,Zhao S

[Whole grain benefit: synergistic effect of oat phenolic compounds and  \$\beta\$ -glucan on hyperlipidemia via gut microbiota in high-fat-diet mice.](#)

**Food & function** , Volume: 13 Issue: 24 2022 Dec 13

Authors Li Y,Qin C,Dong L,Zhang X,Wu Z,Liu L,Yang J,Liu L

[Lactobacillus rhamnosus GG protects against atherosclerosis by improving ketone body synthesis.](#)

**Applied microbiology and biotechnology** , Volume: 106 Issue: 24 2022 Dec

Authors Zhai T,Ren W,Wang P,Zheng L

[Diets enriched with finely ground wheat bran alter digesta passage rate and composition of the gut microbiome in sows.](#)

**Animal nutrition (Zhongguo xu mu shou yi xue hui)** , Volume: 12 2023 Mar

Authors Wang Z,Wang W,Xu S,Ding J,Zeng X,Liu H,Wang F

[Bioactive phytochemicals against specific target proteins of \*Borrelia recurrentis\* responsible for louse-borne relapsing fever: Genomics and structural bioinformatics evidence.](#)

**Medical and veterinary entomology** , Volume: 37 Issue: 2 2023 Jun

Authors Basu S,Debroy R,Kumar H,Singh H,Ramaiah S,Anbarasu A

[Amination Potentially Augments the Ameliorative Effect of Curcumin on Inhibition of the IL-6/Stat3/c-Myc Pathway and Gut Microbial Modulation in Colitis-Associated Tumorigenesis.](#)

**Journal of agricultural and food chemistry** , Volume: 70 Issue: 46 2022 Nov 23

Authors Koh YC,Tsai YW,Lee PS,Nagabhusanam K,Ho CT,Pan MH

[Neuroprotective Effects of \*Bifidobacterium breve\* CCFM1067 in MPTP-Induced Mouse Models of Parkinson's Disease.](#)

**Nutrients** , Volume: 14 Issue: 21 2022 Nov 4

Authors Li T,Chu C,Yu L,Zhai Q,Wang S,Zhao J,Zhang H,Chen W,Tian F

Explainable Artificial Intelligence in the Early Diagnosis of Gastrointestinal Disease.

**Diagnostics (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 12 Issue: 11 2022 Nov 9**

*Authors Lee KS, Kim ES*

Dietary Oregano Essential Oil Supplementation Influences Production Performance and Gut Microbiota in Late-Phase Laying Hens Fed Wheat-Based Diets.

**Animals : an open access journal from MDPI , Volume: 12 Issue: 21 2022 Nov 2**

*Authors Gao F, Zhang L, Li H, Xia F, Bai H, Piao X, Sun Z, Cui H, Shi L*

Dynamics of Gut Microbiota and Clinical Variables after Ketogenic and Mediterranean Diets in Drug-Naïve Patients with Type 2 Diabetes Mellitus and Obesity.

**Metabolites , Volume: 12 Issue: 11 2022 Nov 10**

*Authors Deledda A, Palmas V, Heidrich V, Fosci M, Lombardo M, Cambarau G, Lai A, Melis M, Loi E, Loviselli A, Manzin A, Velluzzi F*

Effects of Proteases from Pineapple and Papaya on Protein Digestive Capacity and Gut Microbiota in Healthy C57BL/6 Mice and Dose-Manner Response on Mucosal Permeability in Human Reconstructed Intestinal 3D Tissue Model.

**Metabolites , Volume: 12 Issue: 11 2022 Oct 26**

*Authors Kostiuhenko O, Kravchenko N, Markus J, Burleigh S, Fedkiv O, Cao L, Letasiova S, Skibo G, Fåk Hållenius F, Prykhodko O*

Effect of garlic extract on weight loss and gut microbiota composition in obese women: A double-blind randomized controlled trial.

**Frontiers in nutrition , Volume: 9 2022**

*Authors Eftehad-Marvasti F, Ejtahed HS, Siadat SD, Soroush AR, Hoseini-Tavassol Z, Hasani-Ranjbar S, Larijani B*

Structural Insights into Amelioration Effects of Quercetin and Its Glycoside Derivatives on NAFLD in Mice by Modulating the Gut Microbiota and Host Metabolism.

**Journal of agricultural and food chemistry , Volume: 70 Issue: 46 2022 Nov 23**

*Authors Shi Z, Zhang C, Lei H, Chen C, Cao Z, Song Y, Chen G, Wu F, Zhou J, Lu Y, Zhang L*

Gut microbiome and metabolome analyses reveal the protective effect of special high-docosahexaenoic acid tuna oil on d-galactose-induced aging in mice.

**Food science & nutrition , Volume: 10 Issue: 11 2022 Nov**

*Authors Zhang J, Yi C, Han J, Ming T, Zhou J, Lu C, Li Y, Su X*

Pear pomace soluble dietary fiber ameliorates the negative effects of high-fat diet in mice by regulating the gut microbiota and associated metabolites.

**Frontiers in nutrition , Volume: 9 2022**

*Authors Ji Y, Mao K, Gao J, Chitrakar B, Sadiq FA, Wang Z, Wu J, Xu C, Sang Y*

Cedrol from ginger alleviates rheumatoid arthritis through dynamic regulation of intestinal microenvironment.

**Food & function , Volume: 13 Issue: 22 2022 Nov 14**

*Authors Zhang Y, Liu Y, Peng F, Wei X, Hao H, Li W, Zhao Y*

Curcumin alleviates LPS-induced intestinal homeostatic imbalance through reshaping gut microbiota structure and regulating group 3 innate lymphoid cells in chickens.

**Food & function , Volume: 13 Issue: 22 2022 Nov 14**

*Authors Ruan D, Wu S, Fouad AM, Zhu Y, Huang W, Chen Z, Gou Z, Wang Y, Han Y, Yan S, Zheng C, Jiang S*

Potential benefits of metformin and pioglitazone combination therapy via gut microbiota and metabolites in high-fat diet-fed mice.

**Frontiers in pharmacology , Volume: 13 2022**

*Authors Wang D, Liu J, Zhong L, Ding L, Zhang Q, Yu M, Li M, Xiao X*

Gut microbiota profiling in aged dogs after feeding pet food contained *Heridium erinaceus*.

**Journal of animal science and technology , Volume: 64 Issue: 5 2022 Sep**

*Authors Cho HW, Choi S, Seo K, Kim KH, Jeon JH, Kim CH, Lim S, Jeong S, Chun JL*

Effect of fruit intake on functional constipation: A systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized and crossover studies.

**Frontiers in nutrition , Volume: 9 2022**

*Authors Huo J, Wu L, Lv J, Cao H, Gao Q*

Maternal vitamin D deficiency aggravates the dysbiosis of gut microbiota by affecting intestinal barrier function and inflammation in obese male offspring mice.

**Nutrition (Burbank, Los Angeles County, Calif.) , Volume: 105 2023 Jan**

*Authors Li P, Wang Y, Li P, Chen X, Liu Y, Zha L, Zhang Y, Qi K*

Lactobacillus delbrueckii might lower serum triglyceride levels via colonic microbiota modulation and SCFA-mediated fat metabolism in parenteral tissues of growing-finishing pigs.

**Frontiers in veterinary science , Volume: 9 2022**

*Authors Hou G, Yin J, Wei L, Li R, Peng W, Yuan Y, Huang X, Yin Y*

Bovine milk with variant  $\beta$ -casein types on immunological mediated intestinal changes and gut health of mice.

**Frontiers in nutrition , Volume: 9 2022**

*Authors Liu B,Qiao W,Zhang M,Liu Y,Zhao J,Chen L*

Curcumin encapsulation in self-assembled nanoparticles based on amphiphilic palmitic acid-grafted-quaternized chitosan with enhanced cytotoxic, antimicrobial and antioxidant properties.

**International journal of biological macromolecules** , Volume: 222 Issue: Pt B 2022 Dec 1

*Authors Xie Y,Gong X,Jin Z,Xu W,Zhao K*

Zinc Supplementation Partially Decreases the Harmful Effects of a Cafeteria Diet in Rats but Does Not Prevent Intestinal Dysbiosis.

**Nutrients** , Volume: 14 Issue: 19 2022 Sep 22

*Authors Squizani S,Jantsch J,Rodrigues FDS,Braga MF,Elter S,de Oliveira TF,Silveira AK,Moreira JCF,Giovenardi M,Porawski M,Guedes RP*

The polysaccharides from the fruits of *Lycium barbarum* L. modify the gut community profile and alleviate dextran sulfate sodium-induced colitis in mice.

**International journal of biological macromolecules** , Volume: 222 Issue: Pt B 2022 Dec 1

*Authors Zhou W,Kan X,Chen G,Sun Y,Ran L,Yan Y,Mi J,Lu L,Zeng X,Cao Y*

Oral administration of *Lactobacillus plantarum* JC7 alleviates OVA-induced murine food allergy through immunoregulation and restoring disordered intestinal microbiota.

**European journal of nutrition** , Volume: 62 Issue: 2 2023 Mar

*Authors Duan C,Ma L,Yu J,Sun Y,Liu L,Ma F,Li X,Li D*

Resveratrol modulates the gut microbiota of cholestasis in pregnant rats.

**Journal of physiology and pharmacology : an official journal of the Polish Physiological Society** , Volume: 73 Issue: 2 2022 Apr

*Authors Li Z,Lei L,Ling L,Liu Y,Xiong Z,Shao Y*

Alginate hydrogel with enhanced curcumin release through HP $\beta$ CD assisted host-guest interaction.

**Biomaterials advances** , Volume: 141 2022 Oct

*Authors Mohammadi A,Sahabi M,Beigi-Boroujeni S,Abdolvand H,Makvandi P,Pournaghshband Isfahani A,Gharibi R,Ebrahimibagha M*

Effects of low protein diet with a balanced amino acid pattern on growth performance, meat quality and cecal microflora of finishing pigs.

**Journal of the science of food and agriculture** , Volume: 103 Issue: 2 2023 Jan 30

*Authors Liu S,Xie J,Fan Z,Ma X,Yin Y*

Brazilian green propolis improves gut microbiota dysbiosis and protects against sarcopenic obesity.

**Journal of cachexia, sarcopenia and muscle** , Volume: 13 Issue: 6 2022 Dec

*Authors Okamura T,Hamağuchi M,Bamba R,Nakajima H,Yoshimura Y,Kimura T,Hashimoto Y,Majima S,Senmaru T,Ushigome E,Nakanishi N,Asano M,Yamazaki M,Nishimoto Y,Yamada T,Fujikura C,Asama T,Okumura N,Takakuwa H,Sasano R,Fukui M*

*Lactobacillus plantarum* ST-III modulates abnormal behavior and gut microbiota in a mouse model of autism spectrum disorder.

**Physiology & behavior** , Volume: 257 2022 Dec 1

*Authors Guo M,Li R,Wang Y,Ma S,Zhang Y,Li S,Zhang H,Liu Z,You C,Zheng H*

Synthesis, spectroscopic characterization, density functional theory study, antimicrobial and antioxidant activities of curcumin and alanine-curcumin Schiff base.

**Journal of biomolecular structure & dynamics** , Volume: 41 Issue: 16 2023 Sep-Oct

*Authors Layaida H,Hellal A,Chafai N,Haddadi I,Imene K,Anis B,Mouna E,Bensouici C,Sobhi W,Attoui A,Lilia A*

Comprehensive analysis of microbiome, metabolome and transcriptome revealed the mechanisms of *Moringa oleifera* polysaccharide on preventing ulcerative colitis.

**International journal of biological macromolecules** , Volume: 222 Issue: Pt A 2022 Dec 1

*Authors Tian H,Wen Z,Liu Z,Guo Y,Liu G,Sun B*

Antagonistic, synergistic, and additive antibacterial interaction between ciprofloxacin and amoxicillin against *Staphylococcus aureus*.

**Fundamental & clinical pharmacology** , Volume: 37 Issue: 1 2023 Feb

*Authors Gómez-Sánchez E,Franco-de la Torre L,Hernández-Gómez A,Alonso-Castro AJ,Serafín-Higuera N,Terán-Rosales F,Bologna-Molina RE,Isiordia-Espinoza MA*

Effect of aqueous and organic solvent extraction on in-vitro antimicrobial activity of two varieties of fresh ginger (*Zingiber officinale*) and garlic (*Allium sativum*).

**Heliyon** , Volume: 8 Issue: 9 2022 Sep

*Authors Akullo JO,Kiagè B,Nakimbugwe D,Kinyuru J*

Formation of cinnamon essential oil/xanthan gum/chitosan composite microcapsules basing on Pickering emulsions.

**Colloid and polymer science** , Volume: 300 Issue: 10 2022

*Authors Li X,Gao Y,Li Y,Li H,Liu H,Yang Z,Wu H,Hu Y*

[Quercetin positively affects gene expression profiles and metabolic pathway of antibiotic-treated mouse gut microbiota.](#)

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 13 2022

Authors *Mi W,Hu Z,Xu L,Bian X,Lian W,Yin S,Zhao S,Gao W,Guo C,Shi T*

[Comparing the Effects of Concord Grape \(\*Vitis labrusca\* L.\) Puree, Juice, and Pomace on Intestinal Morphology, Functionality, and Bacterial Populations In Vivo \(\*Gallus gallus\*\).](#)

**Nutrients** , Volume: 14 Issue: 17 2022 Aug 27

Authors *Agarwal N,Shukla V,Kolba N,Jackson C,Cheng J,Padilla-Zakour OI,Tako E*

[Impact of Clarified Apple Juices with Different Processing Methods on Gut Microbiota and Metabolomics of Rats.](#)

**Nutrients** , Volume: 14 Issue: 17 2022 Aug 25

Authors *Xu L,Yang S,Wang K,Lu A,Wang X,Xu Z*

[Metabologenomic Approach Reveals Intestinal Environmental Features Associated with Barley-Induced Glucose Tolerance Improvements in Japanese: A Randomized Controlled Trial.](#)

**Nutrients** , Volume: 14 Issue: 17 2022 Aug 24

Authors *Goto Y,Nishimoto Y,Murakami S,Nomaguchi T,Mori Y,Ito M,Nakaguro R,Kudo T,Matsuoka T,Yamada T,Kobayashi T,Fukuda S*

[Milk fat globule membrane supplementation to obese rats during pregnancy and lactation promotes neurodevelopment in offspring via modulating gut microbiota.](#)

**Frontiers in nutrition** , Volume: 9 2022

Authors *Yuan Q,Gong H,Du M,Li T,Mao X*

[Glycerol monolaurate ameliorates DSS-induced acute colitis by inhibiting infiltration of Th17, neutrophils, macrophages and altering the gut microbiota.](#)

**Frontiers in nutrition** , Volume: 9 2022

Authors *He KJ,Dong JH,Ouyang XM,Huo YN,Cheng XS,Lin Y,Li Y,Gong G,Liu J,Ren JL,Guleng B*

[Curcumin-driven reprogramming of the gut microbiota and metabolome ameliorates motor deficits and neuroinflammation in a mouse model of Parkinson's disease.](#)

**Frontiers in cellular and infection microbiology** , Volume: 12 2022

Authors *Cui C,Han Y,Li H,Yu H,Zhang B,Li G*

[Eugenol, A Major Component of Clove Oil, Attenuates Adiposity, and Modulates Gut Microbiota in High-Fat Diet-Fed Mice.](#)

**Molecular nutrition & food research** , Volume: 66 Issue: 20 2022 Oct

Authors *Li M,Zhao Y,Wang Y,Geng R,Fang J,Kang SG,Huang K,Tong T*

[Fabrication and Optimization of Essential-Oil-Loaded Nanoemulsion Using Box-Behnken Design against \*Staphylococcus aureus\* and \*Staphylococcus epidermidis\* Isolated from Oral Cavity.](#)

**Pharmaceutics** , Volume: 14 Issue: 8 2022 Aug 5

Authors *Ullah N,Amin A,Alamoudi RA,Rasheed SA,Alamoudi RA,Nawaz A,Raza M,Nawaz T,Ishtiaq S,Abbas SS*

[High fat diets induce early changes in gut microbiota that may serve as markers of ulterior altered physiological and biochemical parameters related to metabolic syndrome. Effect of virgin olive oil in comparison to butter.](#)

**PloS one** , Volume: 17 Issue: 8 2022

Authors *Andújar-Tenorio N,Prieto I,Cobo A,Martínez-Rodríguez AM,Hidalgo M,Segarra AB,Ramírez M,Gálvez A,Martínez-Cañamero M*

[Effects of short-term feeding with high fiber diets on growth, utilization of dietary fiber, and microbiota in pigs.](#)

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 13 2022

Authors *Pu G,Hou L,Du T,Wang B,Liu H,Li K,Niu P,Zhou W,Huang R,Li P*

[Antimicrobial Properties of Acrylic Resin Incorporated with Propolis Nanoparticles.](#)

**Frontiers in dentistry** , Volume: 18 2021

Authors *Arab S,Bahador A,Sodağar A,Pourhajibagher M,Akhavan A,Hafith AN,Pornamazeh T*

[Nutritionally rich biochemical profile in essential oil of various \*Mentha\* species and their antimicrobial activities.](#)

**Protoplasma** , Volume: 260 Issue: 2 2023 Mar

Authors *Fazal H,Akram M,Ahmad N,Qaisar M,Kanwal F,Rehman G,Ullah I*

[On the effect of flavonoids and dietary fibre in lingonberries on atherosclerotic plaques, lipid profiles and gut microbiota composition in Apoe\(-/-\) mice.](#)

**International journal of food sciences and nutrition** , Volume: 73 Issue: 8 2022 Dec

Authors *Liu J,Hefni ME,Witthöft CM,Bergström M,Burleigh S,Nyman M,Hällenius F*

[Glycerol monolaurate attenuated immunological stress and intestinal mucosal injury by regulating the gut microbiota and activating AMPK/Nrf2 signaling pathway in lipopolysaccharide-challenged broilers.](#)

**Animal nutrition (Zhongguo xu mu shou yi xue hui)** , Volume: 10 2022 Sep

Authors *Kong L,Wang Z,Xiao C,Zhu Q,Song Z*

[Impact of \*Lycium barbarum\* arabinogalactan on the fecal metabolome in a DSS-induced chronic colitis mouse model.](#)

**Food & function** , Volume: 13 Issue: 16 2022 Aug 15

Authors Cao C,Wang L,Ai C,Gong G,Wang Z,Huang L,Song S,Zhu B

[Promising FDA-approved drugs with efflux pump inhibitory activities against clinical isolates of Staphylococcus aureus.](#)

**PloS one** , Volume: 17 Issue: 7 2022

Authors Abdel-Karim SAM,El-Ganiny AMA,El-Sayed MA,Abbas HAA

[Oregano Essential Oils Mediated Intestinal Microbiota and Metabolites and Improved Growth Performance and Intestinal Barrier Function in Sheep.](#)

**Frontiers in immunology** , Volume: 13 2022

Authors Jia L,Wu J,Lei Y,Kong F,Zhang R,Sun J,Wang L,Li Z,Shi J,Wang Y,Wei Y,Zhang K,Lei Z

[Dietary Goji Shapes the Gut Microbiota to Prevent the Liver Injury Induced by Acute Alcohol Intake.](#)

**Frontiers in nutrition** , Volume: 9 2022

Authors Guo L,Guan Q,Duan W,Ren Y,Zhang XJ,Xu HY,Shi JS,Wang FZ,Lu R,Zhang HL,Xu ZH,Li H,Geng Y

[Beta-Glucan Alters Gut Microbiota and Plasma Metabolites in Pre-Weaning Dairy Calves.](#)

**Metabolites** , Volume: 12 Issue: 8 2022 Jul 26

Authors Luo Z,Ma L,Zhou T,Huang Y,Zhang L,Du Z,Yong K,Yao X,Shen L,Yu S,Shi X,Cao S

[Alteration in Gut Microbiota Associated with Zinc Deficiency in School-Age Children.](#)

**Nutrients** , Volume: 14 Issue: 14 2022 Jul 14

Authors Chen X,Jiang Y,Wang Z,Chen Y,Tang S,Wang S,Su L,Huang X,Long D,Wang L,Guo W,Zhang Y

[Kaempferia parviflora Rhizome Extract as Potential Anti-Acne Ingredient.](#)

**Molecules (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 27 Issue: 14 2022 Jul 8

Authors Sitthichai P,Chanpirom S,Maneerat T,Charoensup R,Tree-Udom T,Pintathong P,Laphookhieo S,Sripisut T

[Antimicrobial Activity of Essential Oils Evaluated In Vitro against Escherichia coli and Staphylococcus aureus.](#)

**Antibiotics (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 11 Issue: 7 2022 Jul 20

Authors Galgano M,Capozza P,Pellegrini F,Cordisco M,Sposato A,Sblano S,Camero M,Lanave G,Fracchiolla G,Corrente M,Cirone F,Trotta A,Tempesta M,Buonavoglia D,Pratelli A

[Lycium barbarum polysaccharide modulates gut microbiota to alleviate rheumatoid arthritis in a rat model.](#)

**NPJ science of food** , Volume: 6 Issue: 1 2022 Jul 21

Authors Lai W,Wang C,Lai R,Peng X,Luo J

[Integrated Analysis of the Alterations in Gut Microbiota and Metabolites of Mice Induced After Long-Term Intervention With Different Antibiotics.](#)

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 13 2022

Authors Zhang N,Liu J,Chen Z,Chen N,Gu F,He Q

[Lactobacillus plantarum Alleviates Obesity by Altering the Composition of the Gut Microbiota in High-Fat Diet-Fed Mice.](#)

**Frontiers in nutrition** , Volume: 9 2022

Authors Ma Y,Fei Y,Han X,Liu G,Fang J

[Liver Transcriptome and Gut Microbiome Analysis Reveals the Effects of High Fructose Corn Syrup in Mice.](#)

**Frontiers in nutrition** , Volume: 9 2022

Authors Shen Y,Sun Y,Wang X,Xiao Y,Ma L,Lyu W,Zheng Z,Wang W,Li J

[Hypoglycemic Effects of Lycium barbarum Polysaccharide in Type 2 Diabetes Mellitus Mice via Modulating Gut Microbiota.](#)

**Frontiers in nutrition** , Volume: 9 2022

Authors Ma Q,Zhai R,Xie X,Chen T,Zhang Z,Liu H,Nie C,Yuan X,Tu A,Tian B,Zhang M,Chen Z,Li J

[Brassica oleracea L. \(Acephala Group\) based zinc oxide nanoparticles and their efficacy as antibacterial agent.](#)

**Brazilian journal of biology = Revista brasleira de biologia** , Volume: 84 2022

Authors Wali S,Zahra M,Okla MK,Wahidah HA,Tauseef I,Haleem KS,Farid A,Maryam A,AbdElgawad H,Adetunji CO,Akhtar N,Akbar S,Rehman W,Yasir H,Shakira G

[Association of serum 25-hydroxyvitamin D \(25\(OH\)D\) levels with the gut microbiota and metabolites in postmenopausal women in China.](#)

**Microbial cell factories** , Volume: 21 Issue: 1 2022 Jul 11

Authors Gong J,He L,Zou Q,Zhao Y,Zhang B,Xia R,Chen B,Cao M,Gong W,Lin L,Lin X,Wang G,Guo M,He J,Xiao C,Chen J

[Effect of ellagic acid and mesocarp extract of Punica granatum on productive and reproductive performances of laying hens.](#)

**Tropical animal health and production** , Volume: 54 Issue: 4 2022 Jul 9

Authors Gul H,Geng Z,Habib G,Hayat A,Rehman MU,Khan I

[Effects of Oats, Tartary Buckwheat, and Foxtail Millet Supplementation on Lipid Metabolism, Oxido-Inflammatory Responses, Gut Microbiota, and Colonic SCFA Composition in High-Fat Diet Fed Rats.](#)

**Nutrients** , Volume: 14 Issue: 13 2022 Jul 4

Authors Wang Y,Qi W,Guo X,Song G,Pang S,Fang W,Peng Z

[Identification of Nordic Berries with Beneficial Effects on Cognitive Outcomes and Gut Microbiota in High-Fat-Fed Middle-Aged C57BL/6J Mice.](#)

**Nutrients** , Volume: 14 Issue: 13 2022 Jun 30

*Authors Huang F,Marungruang N,Kostiuchenko O,Kravchenko N,Burleigh S,Prykhodko O,Hällenius FF,Heyman-Lindén L*  
Functional Fiber Reduces Mice Obesity by Regulating Intestinal Microbiota.

**Nutrients** , Volume: 14 Issue: 13 2022 Jun 28

*Authors Zhang M,Liu J,Li C,Gao J,Xu C,Wu X,Xu T,Cui C,Wei H,Peng J,Zheng R*  
Binary Synergistic Combinations of Lavender and Fennel Essential Oils with Amoxicillin.

**Planta medica** , Volume: 89 Issue: 8 2023 Jul

*Authors Karadağ AE,Çaskurlu A,Demirci B,Demirci F*

Hepatoprotective effect of curcumin against bisphenol A-induced hepatic steatosis via modulating gut microbiota dysbiosis and related gut-liver axis activation in CD-1 mice.

**The Journal of nutritional biochemistry** , Volume: 109 2022 Nov

*Authors Hong T,Jiang X,Zou J,Yang J,Zhang H,Mai H,Ling W,Feng D*

The regulatory effect of fermented black barley on the gut microbiota and metabolic dysbiosis in mice exposed to cigarette smoke.

**Food research international (Ottawa, Ont.)** , Volume: 157 2022 Jul

*Authors Zhong L,Qin L,Ding X,Ma L,Wang Y,Liu M,Chen H,Yan H,Song L*

Fermented milk of cheese-derived *Lactobacillus delbrueckii* subsp. *bulgaricus* displays potentials in alleviating alcohol-induced hepatic injury and gut dysbiosis in mice.

**Food research international (Ottawa, Ont.)** , Volume: 157 2022 Jul

*Authors Liu M,Liu M,Yang S,Shen C,Wang X,Liu W,Guo Y*

Arabinoxylan from rice bran protects mice against high-fat diet-induced obesity and metabolic inflammation by modulating gut microbiota and short-chain fatty acids.

**Food & function** , Volume: 13 Issue: 14 2022 Jul 18

*Authors Luo S,He L,Zhang H,Li Z,Liu C,Chen T*

Oral administration of octacosanol modulates the gut bacteria and protects the intestinal barrier in ulcerative colitis mice.

**Journal of food biochemistry** , Volume: 46 Issue: 10 2022 Oct

*Authors Miao ST,Lu QS,Zhou YJ,Chang YN,Xu T,Zhu MY*

In-Vitro Antibacterial Activity of Curcumin-Loaded Nanofibers Based on Hyaluronic Acid against Multidrug-Resistant ESKAPE Pathogens.

**Pharmaceutics** , Volume: 14 Issue: 6 2022 May 31

*Authors Snetkov P,Rogacheva E,Kremleva A,Morozkina S,Uspenskaya M,Kraeva L*

The Effect of Nutritional Intervention with Lactoferrin, Galactooligosaccharides and Vitamin D on the Gut Microbiota Composition of Healthy Elderly Women.

**Nutrients** , Volume: 14 Issue: 12 2022 Jun 14

*Authors Konstanti P,van Splunter M,van den Brink E,Belzer C,Nauta A,van Neerven RJ,Smidt H*

Metformin Influence on the Intestinal Microbiota and Organism of Rats with Metabolic Syndrome.

**International journal of molecular sciences** , Volume: 23 Issue: 12 2022 Jun 20

*Authors Ermolenko E,Simanenkova A,Voropaeva L,Lavrenova N,Kotyleva M,Mlinasian S,Chernikova A,Timkina N,Gladyshev N,Dmitriev A,Suvorov A,Galagudza M,Karonova T*

Antioxidative, Antibacterial and Antiproliferative Properties of Honey Types from the Western Balkans.

**Antioxidants (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 11 Issue: 6 2022 Jun 6

*Authors Sakac M,Jovanov P,Maric A,Cetojevic-Simin D,Novakovic A,Plavšić D,Škrobot D,Kovac R*

Comparative Palynological, Physicochemical, Antioxidant and Antibacterial Properties of Romanian Honey Varieties for Biomedical Applications.

**Chemistry & biodiversity** , Volume: 19 Issue: 8 2022 Aug

*Authors Iosageanu A,Mihai E,Prelicean AM,Anton RE,Utoiu E,Oancea A,Craciunescu O,Cimpean A*

Dietary *Moringa oleifera* leaf powder improves jejunal permeability and digestive function by modulating the microbiota composition and mucosal immunity in heat stressed rabbits.

**Environmental science and pollution research international** , Volume: 29 Issue: 53 2022 Nov

*Authors Khalid AR,Yasoob TB,Zhang Z,Zhu X,Hang S*

2'-Fucosyllactose Increases the Abundance of *Blautia* in the Presence of Extracellular Fucosidase-Possessing Bacteria.

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 13 2022

*Authors Horigome A,Hashikura N,Yoshida K,Xiao JZ,Odamaki T*

*Lactobacillus plantarum* FRT4 alleviated obesity by modulating gut microbiota and liver metabolome in high-fat diet-induced obese mice.

**Food & nutrition research** , Volume: 66 2022

*Authors Cai H,Wen Z,Zhao L,Yu D,Meng K,Yang P*

Interaction between dietary fiber and bifidobacteria in promoting intestinal health.

**Food chemistry** , Volume: 393 2022 Nov 1

Authors Wang H,Huang X,Tan H,Chen X,Chen C,Nie S

[Saccharomyces boulardii, a yeast probiotic, inhibits gut motility through upregulating intestinal serotonin transporter and modulating gut microbiota.](#)

**Pharmacological research** , Volume: 181 2022 Jul

Authors Gu Y,Wang C,Qin X,Zhou B,Liu X,Liu T,Xie R,Liu J,Wang B,Cao H

[Chemical Profile, Antibacterial and Antioxidant Potential of Zingiber officinale Roscoe and Elettaria cardamomum \(L.\) Maton Essential Oils and Extracts.](#)

**Plants (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 11 Issue: 11 2022 May 31

Authors Tarfaoui K,Brhadda N,Ziri R,Oubihi A,Imtara H,Haida S,Al Kamaly OM,Saleh A,Parvez MK,Fettach S,Ouhssine M

[Immunological Activity and Gut Microbiota Modulation of Pectin from Kiwano \(Cucumis metuliferus\) Peels.](#)

**Foods (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 11 Issue: 11 2022 May 31

Authors Zhu M,Song Y,Martínez-Cuesta MC,Peláez C,Li E,Requena T,Wang H,Sun Y

[Zingiber officinale and Panax ginseng ameliorate ulcerative colitis in mice via modulating gut microbiota and its metabolites.](#)

**Journal of chromatography. B, Analytical technologies in the biomedical and life sciences** , Volume: 1203 2022 Jul 1

Authors Wan Y,Yang L,Li H,Ren H,Zhu K,Dong Z,Jiang S,Shang E,Qian D,Duan J

[Combination of Houttuynia cordata polysaccharide and Lactiplantibacillus plantarum P101 alleviates acute liver injury by regulating gut microbiota in mice.](#)

**Journal of the science of food and agriculture** , Volume: 102 Issue: 15 2022 Dec

Authors Xu X,Liu S,Zhao Y,Wang M,Hu L,Li W,Xu H

[Oat  \$\beta\$  Glucan Ameliorates Renal Function and Gut Microbiota in Diabetic Rats.](#)

**Frontiers in nutrition** , Volume: 9 2022

Authors Wang R,Zhang Z,Aihemaitijiang S,Ye C,Halimulati M,Huang X,Qin H

[Beneficial Effects of a Low-Glycemic Diet on Serum Metabolites and Gut Microbiota in Obese Women With Prevotella and Bacteriodes Enterotypes: A Randomized Clinical Trial.](#)

**Frontiers in nutrition** , Volume: 9 2022

Authors Hur HJ,Wu X,Yang HJ,Kim MJ,Lee KH,Hong M,Park S,Kim MS

[A Three-Day Intervention With Granola Containing Cereal Beta-Glucan Improves Glycemic Response and Changes the Gut Microbiota in Healthy Individuals: A Crossover Study.](#)

**Frontiers in nutrition** , Volume: 9 2022

Authors Telle-Hansen VH,Gaundal L,Høgvard B,Ulven SM,Holven KB,Byfuglien MG,Måge I,Knutzen SH,Ballance S,Rieder A,Rud I,Myhrstad MCW

[Characterization of a Novel Antimicrobial Peptide Isolated from Moringa oleifera Seed Protein Hydrolysates and Its Membrane Damaging Effects on Staphylococcus aureus.](#)

**Journal of agricultural and food chemistry** , Volume: 70 Issue: 20 2022 May 25

Authors Zhao Q,He L,Wang X,Ding X,Li L,Tian Y,Huang A

[Curcumin Supplementation Ameliorates Bile Cholesterol Supersaturation in Hamsters by Modulating Gut Microbiota and Cholesterol Absorption.](#)

**Nutrients** , Volume: 14 Issue: 9 2022 Apr 27

Authors Hong T,Zou J,Jiang X,Yang J,Cao Z,He Y,Feng D

[Crude Polysaccharide Extracted From Moringa oleifera Leaves Prevents Obesity in Association With Modulating Gut Microbiota in High-Fat Diet-Fed Mice.](#)

**Frontiers in nutrition** , Volume: 9 2022

Authors Li L,Ma L,Wen Y,Xie J,Yan L, Ji A,Zeng Y,Tian Y,Sheng J

[Pomegranate juice alters the microbiota in breast milk and infant stool: a pilot study.](#)

**Food & function** , Volume: 13 Issue: 10 2022 May 23

Authors Henning SM,Yang J, Lee RP,Huang J,Thames G,Korn M,Ben-Nissan D,Heber D,Li Z

[Pomegranate peel polyphenols interaction with intestinal flora and its metabolic transformation.](#)

**Xenobiotica; the fate of foreign compounds in biological systems** , Volume: 52 Issue: 5 2022 May

Authors Shi H,Yang J,Li J

[Oligosaccharides derived from Lycium barbarum ameliorate glycolipid metabolism and modulate the gut microbiota community and the faecal metabolites in a type 2 diabetes mouse model: metabolomic bioinformatic analysis.](#)

**Food & function** , Volume: 13 Issue: 9 2022 May 10

Authors Liu H,Zhang Z,Li J,Liu W,Warda M,Cui B,Abd El-Aty AM

[Impact of pectin with various esterification degrees on the profiles of gut microbiota and serum metabolites.](#)

**Applied microbiology and biotechnology** , Volume: 106 Issue: 9-10 2022 May

Authors Wu Q,Fan L,Tan H,Zhang Y,Fang Q,Yang J,Cui SW,Nie S

Detection of Sutterella spp. in Broiler Liver and Breast.**Frontiers in veterinary science** , Volume: 9 2022

Authors Derqaoui S,Oukessou M,Attrassi K,Eftouhy FZ,Nassik S

Digestive Characteristics of Hericium erinaceus Polysaccharides and Their Positive Effects on Fecal Microbiota of Male and Female Volunteers During in vitro Fermentation.**Frontiers in nutrition** , Volume: 9 2022

Authors Tian B,Geng Y,Xu T,Zou X,Mao R,Pi X,Wu W,Huang L,Yang K,Zeng X,Sun P

Dietary Supplementation With Fine-Grinding Wheat Bran Improves Lipid Metabolism and Inflammatory Response via Modulating the Gut Microbiota Structure in Pregnant Sow.**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 13 2022

Authors Wang Z,Chen Y,Wang W,Huang C,Hu Y,Johnston L,Wang F

Cold exposure, gut microbiota, and hypertension: A mechanistic study.**The Science of the total environment** , Volume: 833 2022 Aug 10

Authors Wang B,Liu J,Lei R,Xue B,Li Y,Tian X,Zhang K,Luo B

Metabonomics combined with 16S rRNA sequencing to elucidate the hypoglycemic effect of dietary fiber from tea residues.**Food research international (Ottawa, Ont.)** , Volume: 155 2022 May

Authors Huang H,Chen J,Chen Y,Xie J,Xue P,Ao T,Chang X,Hu X,Yu Q

Classification of the Occurrence of Dyslipidemia Based on Gut Bacteria Related to Barley Intake.**Frontiers in nutrition** , Volume: 9 2022

Authors Maruyama S,Matsuoka T,Hosomi K,Park J,Nishimura M,Murakami H,Konishi K,Miyachi M,Kawashima H,Mizuguchi K,Kobayashi T,Ooka T,Yamagata Z,Kunisawa J

Green Banana Flour Contributes to Gut Microbiota Recovery and Improves Colonic Barrier Integrity in Mice Following Antibiotic Perturbation.**Frontiers in nutrition** , Volume: 9 2022

Authors Li P,Li M,Song Y,Huang X,Wu T,Xu ZZ,Lu H

In vitro evaluation of probiotic properties of lactic acid bacteria isolated from the vagina of yak (Bos grunniens).**PeerJ** , Volume: 10 2022

Authors Zhang Q,Pan Y,Wang M,Sun L,Xi Y,Li M,Zeng Q

Gut microbiota dysbiosis-derived macrophage pyroptosis causes polycystic ovary syndrome via steroidogenesis disturbance and apoptosis of granulosa cells.**International immunopharmacology** , Volume: 107 2022 Jun

Authors Huang J,Chen P,Xiang Y,Liang Q,Wu T,Liu J,Zeng Y,Zeng H,Liang X,Zhou C

Therapeutic Effects of Bifidobacterium breve YH68 in Combination with Vancomycin and Metronidazole in a Primary Clostridioides difficile-Infected Mouse Model.**Microbiology spectrum** , Volume: 10 Issue: 2 2022 Apr 27

Authors Yang J,Meng L,Yang H

Relationships between barley consumption and gut microbiome characteristics in a healthy Japanese population: a cross-sectional study.**BMC nutrition** , Volume: 8 Issue: 1 2022 Mar 14

Authors Matsuoka T,Hosomi K,Park J,Goto Y,Nishimura M,Maruyama S,Murakami H,Konishi K,Miyachi M,Kawashima H,Mizuguchi K,Kobayashi T,Yokomichi H,Kunisawa J,Yamagata Z

Coated Zinc Oxide Improves Growth Performance of Weaned Piglets via Gut Microbiota.**Frontiers in nutrition** , Volume: 9 2022

Authors Sun Y,Ma N,Qi Z,Han M,Ma X

Biocomposites of Silk-Elastin and Essential Oil from Mentha piperita Display Antibacterial Activity.**ACS omega** , Volume: 7 Issue: 8 2022 Mar 1

Authors Gomes DS,da Costa A,Pereira AM,Casal M,Machado R

Evaluating the effects of a standardized polyphenol mixture extracted from poplar-type propolis on healthy and diseased human gut microbiota.**Biomedicine & pharmacotherapy = Biomedecine & pharmacotherapie** , Volume: 148 2022 Apr

Authors Garzarella EU,Navajas-Porras B,Pérez-Burillo S,Ullah H,Esposito C,Santarcangelo C,Hinojosa-Nogueira D,Pastoriza S,Zaccaria V,Xiao J,Rufián-Henares JÁ,Daglia M

Evaluation of a Zingiber officinale and Bixa orellana Supplement on the Gut Microbiota of Male Athletes: A Randomized Placebo-Controlled Trial.**Planta medica** , Volume: 88 Issue: 13 2022 Oct

Authors Domínguez-Balmaseda D,Bressa C,Fernández-Romero A,de Lucas B,Pérez-Ruiz M,San Juan AF,Roller M,Issaly N,Larrosa M

Beneficial Effects of Partly Milled Highland Barley on the Prevention of High-Fat Diet-Induced Glycometabolic Disorder and

the Modulation of Gut Microbiota in Mice.**Nutrients** , Volume: 14 Issue: 4 2022 Feb 11

Authors Li S,Wang M,Li C,Meng Q,Meng Y,Ying J,Bai S,Shen Q,Xue Y

Metformin attenuated sepsis-related liver injury by modulating gut microbiota.**Emerging microbes & infections** , Volume: 11 Issue: 1 2022 Dec

Authors Liang H,Song H,Zhang X,Song G,Wang Y,Ding X,Duan X,Li L,Sun T,Kan Q

Zinc Methionine Improves the Growth Performance of Meat Ducks by Enhancing the Antioxidant Capacity and Intestinal Barrier Function.**Frontiers in veterinary science** , Volume: 9 2022

Authors Chang Y,Tang H,Zhang Z,Yang T,Wu B,Zhao H,Liu G,Chen X,Tian G,Cai J,Wu F,Jia G

Effects of  $\alpha$ -glycerol monolaurate on intestinal morphology, nutrient digestibility, serum profiles, and gut microbiota in weaned piglets.**Journal of animal science** , Volume: 100 Issue: 3 2022 Mar 1

Authors Li L,Wang H,Zhang N,Zhang T,Ma Y

Curcumin Alleviates Dextran Sulfate Sodium-Induced Colitis in Mice Through Regulating Gut Microbiota.**Molecular nutrition & food research** , Volume: 66 Issue: 8 2022 Apr

Authors Guo X,Xu Y,Geng R,Qiu J,He X

Alterations in the composition of the gut microbiota affect absorption of cholecalciferol in severe osteoporosis.**Journal of bone and mineral metabolism** , 2022 Feb 1

Authors Cheng J,Zhong WL,Zhao JW,Zhai JH,Chen C,Chao AJ,Ren Z,Zhou L,Wang BM

Orange Pectin with Compact Conformation Effectively Alleviates Acute Colitis in Mice.**Journal of agricultural and food chemistry** , Volume: 70 Issue: 5 2022 Feb 9

Authors Cui J,Wang F,Zhao C,Zhou S,Zheng J

Bifidobacterium bifidum Shows More Diversified Ways of Relieving Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Compared with Bifidobacterium adolescentis.**Biomedicines** , Volume: 10 Issue: 1 2021 Dec 31

Authors Wang L,Jiao T,Yu Q,Wang J,Wang L,Wang G,Zhang H,Zhao J,Chen W

Dietary Supplementation with Goji Berries (Lycium barbarum) Modulates the Microbiota of Digestive Tract and Caecal Metabolites in Rabbits.**Animals : an open access journal from MDPI** , Volume: 12 Issue: 1 2022 Jan 5

Authors Cremonesi P,Curone G,Biscarini F,Cotozzolo E,Menchetti L,Riva F,Marongiu ML,Castiglioni B,Barbato O,Munga A,Castrica M,Vigo D,Sulce M,Quattrone A,Agradi S,Brecchia G

Curcumin Supplementation (Meriva®) Modulates Inflammation, Lipid Peroxidation and Gut Microbiota Composition in Chronic Kidney Disease.**Nutrients** , Volume: 14 Issue: 1 2022 Jan 5

Authors Pivari F,Mingione A,Piazzini G,Ceccarani C,Ottaviano E,Brasacchio C,Dei Cas M,Vischi M,Cozzolino MG,Fogagnolo P,Riva A,Petrangolini G,Barrea L,Di Renzo L,Borghesi E,Signorelli P,Paroni R,Soldati L

Dietary Supplementation with Vitamin D, Fish Oil or Resveratrol Modulates the Gut Microbiome in Inflammatory Bowel Disease.**International journal of molecular sciences** , Volume: 23 Issue: 1 2021 Dec 24

Authors Wellington VNA,Sundaram VL,Singh S,Sundaram U

Impact of Dietary Zinc Chloride Hydroxide and Zinc Methionine on the Faecal Microbiota of Healthy Adult Horses and Ponies.**Journal of equine veterinary science** , Volume: 110 2022 Mar

Authors Paßlack N,van Bömmel-Wegmann S,Vahjen W,Zentek J

Yeast  $\beta$ -Glucan Altered Intestinal Microbiome and Metabolome in Older Hens.**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 12 2021

Authors Zhen W,Liu Y,Shao Y,Ma Y,Wu Y,Guo F,Abbas W,Guo Y,Wang Z

The Prebiotic Effects of Oats on Blood Lipids, Gut Microbiota, and Short-Chain Fatty Acids in Mildly Hypercholesterolemic Subjects Compared With Rice: A Randomized, Controlled Trial.**Frontiers in immunology** , Volume: 12 2021

Authors Xu D,Feng M,Chu Y,Wang S,Shete V,Tuohy KM,Liu F,Zhou X,Kamil A,Pan D,Liu H,Yang X,Yang C,Zhu B,Lv N,Xiong Q,Wang X,Sun J,Sun G,Yang Y

Dietary Quercetin Supplementation Attenuates Diarrhea and Intestinal Damage by Regulating Gut Microbiota in Weanling Piglets.**Oxidative medicine and cellular longevity** , Volume: 2021 2021

Authors Xu B,Qin W,Xu Y,Yang W,Chen Y,Huang J,Zhao J,Ma L

Curcumin  $\beta$ -D-Glucuronide Modulates an Autoimmune Model of Multiple Sclerosis with Altered Gut Microbiota in the Ileum and Feces.

**Frontiers in cellular and infection microbiology** , Volume: 11 2021

Authors Khadka S,Omura S,Sato F,Nishio K,Takeya H,Tsunoda I

[Investigation of the effects of pomegranate juice addition on physicochemical, microbiological, and functional properties of set and stirred yogurts.](#)

**Food science & nutrition** , Volume: 9 Issue: 12 2021 Dec

Authors Golmakani MT,Eskandari MH,Kooshesh S,Pishan M

[A polysaccharide isolated from Ganoderma lucidum ameliorates hyperglycemia through modulating gut microbiota in type 2 diabetic mice.](#)

**International journal of biological macromolecules** , Volume: 197 2022 Feb 1

Authors Shao W,Xiao C,Yong T,Zhang Y,Hu H,Xie T,Liu R,Huang L,Li X,Xie Y,Zhang J,Chen S,Cai M,Chen D,Liu Y,Gao X,Wu Q

[The relationship between human milk, a functional nutrient, and microbiota.](#)

**Critical reviews in food science and nutrition** , 2021 Dec 6

Authors Sakarya E,Sanlier NT,Sanlier N

[Regulatory Effect of Resveratrol on Inflammation Induced by Lipopolysaccharides via Reprogramming Intestinal Microbes and Ameliorating Serum Metabolism Profiles.](#)

**Frontiers in immunology** , Volume: 12 2021

Authors Ding S,Jiang H,Fang J,Liu G

[Multidimensional exploration of essential oils generated via eight oregano cultivars: Compositions, chemodiversities, and antibacterial capacities.](#)

**Food chemistry** , Volume: 374 2022 Apr 16

Authors Hao Y,Kang J,Yang R,Li H,Cui H,Bai H,Tsitsilin A,Li J,Shi L

[Oregano Essential Oils Promote Rumen Digestive Ability by Modulating Epithelial Development and Microbiota Composition in Beef Cattle.](#)

**Frontiers in nutrition** , Volume: 8 2021

Authors Zhang R,Wu J,Lei Y,Bai Y,Jia L,Li Z,Liu T,Xu Y,Sun J,Wang Y,Zhang K,Lei Z

[Polydextrose with and without Bifidobacterium animalis ssp. lactis 420 drives the prevalence of Akkermansia and improves liver health in a multi-compartmental obesogenic mice study.](#)

**PloS one** , Volume: 16 Issue: 12 2021

Authors Yde CC,Jensen HM,Christensen N,Servant F,Lelouvier B,Lahtinen S,Stenman LK,Airaksinen K,Kailanto HM

[Bamboo shavings derived O-acetylated xylan alleviates loperamide-induced constipation in mice.](#)

**Carbohydrate polymers** , Volume: 276 2022 Jan 15

Authors Huang J,Lin B,Zhang Y,Xie Z,Zheng Y,Wang Q,Xiao H

[Characterization and prebiotic properties of pectin polysaccharide from Clausena lansium \(Lour.\) Skeels fruit.](#)

**International journal of biological macromolecules** , Volume: 194 2022 Jan 1

Authors Song C,Huang F,Liu L,Zhou Q,Zhang D,Fang Q,Lei H,Niu H

[Lactobacillus plantarum ZJUFB2 Prevents High Fat Diet-Induced Insulin Resistance in Association With Modulation of the Gut Microbiota.](#)

**Frontiers in nutrition** , Volume: 8 2021

Authors Zhong H,Wang J,Abdullah,Hafeez MA,Guan R,Feng F

[Beneficial effect of whole-grain wheat on liver fat: a role for the gut microbiota?](#)

**Hepatobiliary surgery and nutrition** , Volume: 10 Issue: 5 2021 Oct

Authors Gérard P

[Evaluation of the therapeutic effect and dose-effect of Bifidobacterium breve on the primary Clostridioides difficile infected mice.](#)

**Applied microbiology and biotechnology** , Volume: 105 Issue: 24 2021 Dec

Authors Yang J,Yang H

[Dietary supplementation of gingerols- and shogaols-enriched ginger root extract attenuate pain-associated behaviors while modulating gut microbiota and metabolites in rats with spinal nerve ligation.](#)

**The Journal of nutritional biochemistry** , 2021 Nov 5

Authors Shen CL,Wang R, Ji G,Elmassry MM,Zabet-Moghaddam M,Vellers H,Hamood AN,Gong X,Mirzaei P,Sang S,Neugebauer V

[β-Glucan-triggered Akkermansia muciniphila expansion facilitates the expulsion of intestinal helminth via TLR2 in mice.](#)

**Carbohydrate polymers** , Volume: 275 2022 Jan 1

Authors Jin X,Liu Y,Wang J,Wang X,Tang B,Liu M,Liu X

[Effect of organic acids-essential oils blend and oat fiber combination on broiler chicken growth performance, blood parameters, and intestinal health.](#)

**Animal nutrition (Zhongguo xu mu shou yi xue hui)** , Volume: 7 Issue: 4 2021 Dec

Authors Adewole DI,Oladokun S,Santin E

[Combined effect of carvacrol, thymol and nisin against Staphylococcus aureus and Salmonella Enteritidis.](#)

**Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciencias , Volume: 93 Issue: suppl 4 2021**

**Authors Heckler C,Sant`anna V,Brandelli A,Malheiros PS**

Curcuma longa hydrolate improves Nile tilapia survival in a recirculation rearing system, maintaining the animal homeostasis and modulating the gut microbial community.

**Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciencias , Volume: 93 Issue: suppl 4 2021**

**Authors Pereira MO,Hess JD,Rodhermel JCB,Farias DR,Schleder DD,Alves L,Bertoldi FC,Chaban A,Andrade JIA,Jatobá A**

Effect of Long-Term and Short-Term Imbalanced Zn Manipulation on Gut Microbiota and Screening for Microbial Markers Sensitive to Zinc Status.

**Microbiology spectrum , Volume: 9 Issue: 3 2021 Dec 22**

**Authors Chen L,Wang Z,Wang P,Yu X,Ding H,Wang Z,Feng J**

Lactobacillus plantarum CCFM1143 Alleviates Chronic Diarrhea via Inflammation Regulation and Gut Microbiota Modulation: A Double-Blind, Randomized, Placebo-Controlled Study.

**Frontiers in immunology , Volume: 12 2021**

**Authors Yang B,Yue Y,Chen Y,Ding M,Li B,Wang L,Wang Q,Stanton C,Ross RP,Zhao J,Zhang H,Chen W**

Cinnamaldehyde Promotes the Intestinal Barrier Functions and Reshapes Gut Microbiome in Early Weaned Rats.

**Frontiers in nutrition , Volume: 8 2021**

**Authors Qi L,Mao H,Lu X,Shi T,Wang J**

Bifidobacterium catabolism of human milk oligosaccharides overrides endogenous competitive exclusion driving colonization and protection.

**Gut microbes , Volume: 13 Issue: 1 2021 Jan-Dec**

**Authors Heiss BE,Ehrlich AM,Maldonado-Gomez MX,Taft DH,Larke JA,Goodson ML,Slupsky CM,Tancredi DJ,Raybould HE,Mills DA**

Antifungal effects of tulsi, garlic, cinnamon and lemongrass in powder and oil form on Candida albicans: An in vitro study.

**Journal of oral and maxillofacial pathology : JOMFP , Volume: 25 Issue: 2 2021 May-Aug**

**Authors Prajapati M,Shah M,Ranginwala A,Agrawal P,Acharya D,Thakkar S**

Effects of fermented wheat bran and yeast culture on growth performance, immunity and intestinal microflora in growing-finishing pigs.

**Journal of animal science , 2021 Oct 23**

**Authors He W,Gao Y,Guo Z,Yang Z,Wang X,Liu H,Sun H,Shi B**

The Association between Vitamin D and Gut Microbiota: A Systematic Review of Human Studies.

**Nutrients , Volume: 13 Issue: 10 2021 Sep 26**

**Authors Bellerba F,Muzio V,Gnagnarella P,Facciotti F,Chiocca S,Bossi P,Cortinovis D,Chiaradonna F,Serrano D,Raimondi S,Zerbato B,Palorini R,Canova S,Gaeta A,Gandini S**

Alleviation Effects of Bifidobacterium animalis subsp. lactis XLTG11 on Dextran Sulfate Sodium-Induced Colitis in Mice.

**Microorganisms , Volume: 9 Issue: 10 2021 Oct 3**

**Authors Wang N,Wang S,Xu B,Liu F,Huo G,Li B**

Supplementation with Lactiplantibacillus plantarum IMC 510 Modifies Microbiota Composition and Prevents Body Weight Gain Induced by Cafeteria Diet in Rats.

**International journal of molecular sciences , Volume: 22 Issue: 20 2021 Oct 16**

**Authors Micioni Di Bonaventura MV,Coman MM,Tomassoni D,Micioni Di Bonaventura E,Botticelli L,Gabrielli MG,Rossolini GM,Di Pilato V,Cecchini C,Amedei A,Silvi S,Verdenelli MC,Cifani C**

Positive Synergistic Effects of Quercetin and Rice Bran on Human Gut Microbiota Reduces Enterobacteriaceae Family Abundance and Elevates Propionate in a Bioreactor Model.

**Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 12 2021**

**Authors Ghimire S,Wongkuna S,Sankaranarayanan R,Ryan EP,Bhat GJ,Scaria J**

Unravelling the collateral damage of antibiotics on gut bacteria.

**Nature , Volume: 599 Issue: 7883 2021 Nov**

**Authors Maier L,Goemans CV,Wirbel J,Kuhn M,Eberl C,Pruteanu M,Müller P,Garcia-Santamarina S,Cacace E,Zhang B,Gekeler C,Banerjee T,Anderson EE,Milanese A,Löber U,Forslund SK,Patil KR,Zimmermann M,Stecher B,Zeller G,Bork P,Typas A**

Yeast  $\beta$ -glucan reduces obesity-associated Bilophila abundance and modulates bile acid metabolism in healthy and high-fat diet mouse models.

**American journal of physiology. Gastrointestinal and liver physiology , Volume: 321 Issue: 6 2021 Dec 1**

**Authors So SY,Wu Q,Leung KS,Kundi ZM,Savidge TC,El-Nezami H**

In vitro digestibility and prebiotic activities of a bioactive polysaccharide from Moringa oleifera leaves.

**Journal of food biochemistry , Volume: 45 Issue: 11 2021 Nov**

**Authors Li C,Zhou S,Fu X,Huang Q,Chen Q**

Novel Gut Microbiota Patterns Involved in the Attenuation of Dextran Sodium Sulfate-Induced Mouse Colitis Mediated by Glycerol Monolaurate via Inducing Anti-inflammatory Responses.

**mBio , Volume: 12 Issue: 5 2021 Oct 26**

Authors Mo Q,Liu T,Fu A,Ruan S,Zhong H,Tang J,Zhao M,Li Y,Zhu S,Cai H,Feng F

[Glycerol Monolaurate Ameliorated Intestinal Barrier and Immunity in Broilers by Regulating Intestinal Inflammation, Antioxidant Balance, and Intestinal Microbiota.](#)

**Frontiers in immunology** , Volume: 12 2021

Authors Kong L,Wang Z,Xiao C,Zhu Q,Song Z

[Adjunctive Probiotics Alleviates Asthmatic Symptoms via Modulating the Gut Microbiome and Serum Metabolome.](#)

**Microbiology spectrum** , 2021 Oct 6

Authors Liu A,Ma T,Xu N,Jin H,Zhao F,Kwok LY,Zhang H,Zhang S,Sun Z

[Gut microbiota link dietary fiber intake and short-chain fatty acid metabolism with eating behavior.](#)

**Translational psychiatry** , Volume: 11 Issue: 1 2021 Oct 1

Authors Medawar E,Haange SB,Rolle-Kampczyk U,Engelmann B,Dietrich A,Thieleking R,Wiegank C,Fries C,Horstmann A,Villringer A,von Bergen M,Fenske W,Veronica Witte A

[Metformin acts on the gut-brain axis to ameliorate antipsychotic-induced metabolic dysfunction.](#)

**Bioscience trends** , Volume: 15 Issue: 5 2021 Nov 21

Authors Wang X,Huang H,Zhu Y,Li S,Zhang P,Jiang J,Xi C,Wu L,Gao X,Fu Y,Zhang D,Chen Y,Hu S,Lai J

[A Pectin-Rich, Baobab Fruit Pulp Powder Exerts Prebiotic Potential on the Human Gut Microbiome In Vitro.](#)

**Microorganisms** , Volume: 9 Issue: 9 2021 Sep 17

Authors Foltz M,Zahradnik AC, Van den Abbeele P,Ghyselinck J,Marzorati M

[Antibiofilm Potential of Medicinal Plants against Candida spp. Oral Biofilms: A Review.](#)

**Antibiotics (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 10 Issue: 9 2021 Sep 21

Authors Guimarães R,Milho C,Liberal Â,Silva J,Fonseca C,Barbosa A,Ferreira ICFR,Alves MJ,Barros L

[Ketogenic diet aggravates colitis, impairs intestinal barrier and alters gut microbiota and metabolism in DSS-induced mice.](#)

**Food & function** , Volume: 12 Issue: 20 2021 Oct 19

Authors Li S,Zhuge A,Wang K,Lv L,Bian X,Yang L,Xia J,Jiang X,Wu W,Wang S,Wang Q,Li L

[Selenium-Enriched Lactobacillus acidophilus Ameliorates Dextran Sulfate Sodium-Induced Chronic Colitis in Mice by Regulating Inflammatory Cytokines and Intestinal Microbiota.](#)

**Frontiers in medicine** , Volume: 8 2021

Authors Wu Z,Pan D,Jiang M,Sang L,Chang B

[Pomegranate fruit pulp polyphenols reduce diet-induced obesity with modulation of gut microbiota in mice.](#)

**Journal of the science of food and agriculture** , Volume: 102 Issue: 5 2022 Mar 30

Authors Song H,Shen X,Chu Q,Zheng X

[Lactocaseibacillus paracasei NK112 mitigates Escherichia coli-induced depression and cognitive impairment in mice by regulating IL-6 expression and gut microbiota.](#)

**Beneficial microbes** , 2021 Sep 13

Authors Yun SW, Kim JK, Han MJ, Kim DH

[Curcumin Reduces Adipose Tissue Inflammation and Alters Gut Microbiota in Diet-Induced Obese Male Mice.](#)

**Molecular nutrition & food research** , Volume: 65 Issue: 22 2021 Nov

Authors Islam T,Koboziev I,Albracht-Schulte K,Mistretta B,Scoggin S,Yosofvand M,Moussa H,Zabet-Moghaddam M,Ramalingam L,Gunaratne PH,Moustaid-Moussa N

[Effects of Dietary Supplementation of Lactobacillus delbrueckii on Gut Microbiome and Intestinal Morphology in Weaned Piglets.](#)

**Frontiers in veterinary science** , Volume: 8 2021

Authors Wang XL,Liu ZY,Li YH,Yang LY,Yin J,He JH,Hou DX,Liu YL,Huang XG

[Systematic Review of the Effects of Oat Intake on Gastrointestinal Health.](#)

**The Journal of nutrition** , 2021 Sep 6

Authors Valido E,Stoyanov J,Bertolo A,Hertig-Godeschalk A,Zeh RM,Flueck JL,Minder B,Stojic S, Metzger B,Bussler W,Muka T,Kern H,Glisic M

[Quercetin modulates the gut microbiota as well as the metabolome in a rat model of osteoarthritis.](#)

**Bioengineered** , Volume: 12 Issue: 1 2021 Dec

Authors Lan H,Hong W,Qian D,Peng F,Li H,Liang C,Du M,Gu J,Mai J,Bai B,Peng G

[The Protection of Lactiplantibacillus plantarum CCFM8661 Against Benzopyrene-Induced Toxicity via Regulation of the Gut Microbiota.](#)

**Frontiers in immunology** , Volume: 12 2021

Authors Yu L,Zhang L,Duan H,Zhao R,Xiao Y,Guo M,Zhao J,Zhang H,Chen W,Tian F

[Quercetin Ameliorates Insulin Resistance and Restores Gut Microbiome in Mice on High-Fat Diets.](#)

**Antioxidants (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 10 Issue: 8 2021 Aug 5

Authors Tan Y,Tam CC,Rolston M,Alves P,Chen L,Meng S,Hong H,Chang SKC,Yokoyama W

[Paternal high protein diet modulates body composition, insulin sensitivity, epigenetics, and gut microbiota](#)

intergenerationally in rats.

**FASEB journal** : official publication of the Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology , Volume: 35

Issue: 9 2021 Sep

Authors Chleilat F,Schick A,Deleemans JM,Ma K,Alukic E,Wong J,Noye Tuplin EW,Nettleton JE,Reimer RA

Regulatory effects of Lactobacillus fermented black barley on intestinal microbiota of NAFLD rats.

**Food research international (Ottawa, Ont.)** , Volume: 147 2021 Sep

Authors Zhu C,Guan Q,Song C,Zhong L,Ding X,Zeng H,Nie P,Song L

The effects of fermented rye products on gut microbiota and their association with metabolic factors in Chinese adults - an explorative study.

**Food & function** , Volume: 12 Issue: 19 2021 Oct 4

Authors Liu Y,Xue K,Iversen KN,Qu Z,Dong C,Jin T,Hallmans G,Åman P,Johansson A,He G,Landberg R

Broccoli Florets Supplementation Improves Insulin Sensitivity and Alters Gut Microbiome Population-A Steatosis Mice Model Induced by High-Fat Diet.

**Frontiers in nutrition** , Volume: 8 2021

Authors Zandani G,Anavi-Cohen S,Tsybina-Shimshilashvili N,Sela N,Nyska A,Madar Z

Metformin alleviates choline diet-induced TMAO elevation in C57BL/6J mice by influencing gut-microbiota composition and functionality.

**Nutrition & diabetes** , Volume: 11 Issue: 1 2021 Jul 31

Authors Su C,Li X,Yang Y,Du Y,Zhang X,Wang L,Hong B

Vitamin D and The Gut Microbiota: a Narrative Literature Review.

**Clinical nutrition research** , Volume: 10 Issue: 3 2021 Jul

Authors Tangestani H,Boroujeni HK,Djafarian K,Emamat H,Shab-Bidar S

Effects of Short-Term Dietary Fiber Intervention on Gut Microbiota in Young Healthy People.

**Diabetes, metabolic syndrome and obesity : targets and therapy** , Volume: 14 2021

Authors Tian T,Zhang X,Luo T,Wang D,Sun Y,Dai J

Kaempferol Alleviates Murine Experimental Colitis by Restoring Gut Microbiota and Inhibiting the LPS-TLR4-NF- $\kappa$ B Axis.

**Frontiers in immunology** , Volume: 12 2021

Authors Qu Y,Li X,Xu F,Zhao S,Wu X,Wang Y,Xie J

Alterations in the gut microbiota contribute to cognitive impairment induced by the ketogenic diet and hypoxia.

**Cell host & microbe** , Volume: 29 Issue: 9 2021 Sep 8

Authors Olson CA,Iñiguez AJ,Yang GE,Fang P,Pronovost GN,Jameson KG,Rendon TK,Paramo J,Barlow JT,Ismagilov RF,Hsiao EY

A multiphase dietetic protocol incorporating an improved ketogenic diet enhances weight loss and alters the gut microbiome of obese people.

**International journal of food sciences and nutrition** , Volume: 73 Issue: 2 2022 Mar

Authors Yuan W,Lu W,Wang H,Wu W,Zhou Q,Chen Y,Lee YK,Zhao J,Zhang H,Chen W

Pectin and homogalacturonan with small molecular mass modulate microbial community and generate high SCFAs via in vitro gut fermentation.

**Carbohydrate polymers** , Volume: 269 2021 Oct 1

Authors Zhao Y,Bi J,Yi J,Wu X,Ma Y,Li R

Metformin intervention ameliorates AS in ApoE<sup>-/-</sup> mice through restoring gut dysbiosis and anti-inflammation.

**PLoS one** , Volume: 16 Issue: 7 2021

Authors Yan N,Wang L,Li Y,Wang T,Yang L,Yan R,Wang H,Jia S

Punicic acid ameliorates obesity and liver steatosis by regulating gut microbiota composition in mice.

**Food & function** , 2021 Jul 9

Authors Yuan G,Tan M,Chen X

Dietary oregano essential oil supplementation improves intestinal functions and alters gut microbiota in late-phase laying hens.

**Journal of animal science and biotechnology** , Volume: 12 Issue: 1 2021 Jul 6

Authors Feng J,Lu M,Wang J,Zhang H,Qiu K,Qi G,Wu S

Flavonoids from Whole-Grain Oat Alleviated High-Fat Diet-Induced Hyperlipidemia via Regulating Bile Acid Metabolism and Gut Microbiota in Mice.

**Journal of agricultural and food chemistry** , Volume: 69 Issue: 27 2021 Jul 14

Authors Duan R,Guan X,Huang K,Zhang Y,Li S,Xia J,Shen M

Ganoderma lucidum promotes sleep through a gut microbiota-dependent and serotonin-involved pathway in mice.

**Scientific reports** , Volume: 11 Issue: 1 2021 Jul 1

Authors Yao C,Wang Z,Jiang H,Yan R,Huang Q,Wang Y,Xie H,Zou Y,Yu Y,Lv L

Effects of Fermented Milk Containing *Lactocaseibacillus paracasei* Strain Shirota on Constipation in Patients with Depression: A Randomized, Double-Blind, Placebo-Controlled Trial.

**Nutrients** , Volume: 13 Issue: 7 2021 Jun 29

Authors Zhang X,Chen S,Zhang M,Ren F,Ren Y,Li Y,Liu N,Zhang Y,Zhang Q,Wang R

[Oleuropein Ameliorates Advanced Stage of Type 2 Diabetes in db/db Mice by Regulating Gut Microbiota.](#)

**Nutrients** , Volume: 13 Issue: 7 2021 Jun 22

Authors Zheng S,Wang Y,Fang J,Geng R,Li M,Zhao Y,Kang SG,Huang K,Tong T

[Microbiota and Metabolite Modifications after Dietary Exclusion of Dairy Products and Reduced Consumption of Fermented Food in Young and Older Men.](#)

**Nutrients** , Volume: 13 Issue: 6 2021 Jun 1

Authors Kim J,Burton-Pimentel KJ,Fleuti C,Blaser C,Scherz V,Badertscher R,Marmonier C,Lyon-Belgy N,Caille A,Pidou V,Blot A,Bertelli C,David J,Bütikofer U,Greub G,Dardevet D,Polakof S,Vergères G

[Concentrated Raw Fibers Enhance the Fiber-Degrading Capacity of a Synthetic Human Gut Microbiome.](#)

**International journal of molecular sciences** , Volume: 22 Issue: 13 2021 Jun 25

Authors Steimle A,Neumann M,Grant ET,Turner JD,Desai MS

[Nrf2/ARE Activators Improve Memory in Aged Mice via Maintaining of Mitochondrial Quality Control of Brain and the Modulation of Gut Microbiome.](#)

**Pharmaceuticals (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 14 Issue: 7 2021 Jun 23

Authors Sadovnikova IS,Gureev AP,Ignatyeva DA,Gryaznova MV,Chernyshova EV,Krutsikikh EP,Novikova AG,Popov VN

[Green banana flour supplementation improves obesity-associated systemic inflammation and regulates gut microbiota profile in mice fed high-fat diets.](#)

**Applied physiology, nutrition, and metabolism = Physiologie appliquee, nutrition et metabolisme** , Volume: 46 Issue: 12 2021 Dec

Authors Rosado CP,Rosa VHC,Martins BC,Soares AC,Almo A,Monteiro EB,Mulder ADRP,Moura-Nunes N,Daleprane JB

[Dietary turmeric \(Curcuma longa L.\) supplementation improves growth performance, short-chain fatty acid production, and modulates bacterial composition of weaned piglets.](#)

**Journal of animal science and technology** , Volume: 63 Issue: 3 2021 May

Authors Recharla N,Balasubramanian B,Song M,Puligundla P,Kim SK,Jeong JY,Park S

[Curcumin modulates gut microbiota and improves renal function in rats with uric acid nephropathy.](#)

**Renal failure** , Volume: 43 Issue: 1 2021 Dec

Authors Xu X,Wang H,Guo D,Man X,Liu J,Li J,Luo C,Zhang M,Zhen L,Liu X

[Cultivation of the gut bacterium \*Prevotella copri\* DSM 18205<sup>T</sup> using glucose and xylose as carbon sources.](#)

**MicrobiologyOpen** , Volume: 10 Issue: 3 2021 Jun

Authors Huang F,Sardari RRR,Jasilionis A,Böök O,Öste R,Rascón A,Heyman-Lindén L,Holst O,Karlsson EN

[Gut Microbial SNPs Induced by High-Fiber Diet Dominate Nutrition Metabolism and Environmental Adaption of \*Faecalibacterium prausnitzii\* in Obese Children.](#)

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 12 2021

Authors Li H,Zhao L,Zhang M

[Circadian disruption-induced metabolic syndrome in mice is ameliorated by oat  \$\beta\$ -glucan mediated by gut microbiota.](#)

**Carbohydrate polymers** , Volume: 267 2021 Sep 1

Authors Cheng WY,Lam KL,Li X,Kong AP,Cheung PC

[Lactobacillus paracasei modulates the gut microbiota and improves inflammation in type 2 diabetic rats.](#)

**Food & function** , 2021 Jun 11

Authors Zeng Z,Guo X,Zhang J,Yuan Q,Chen S

[Resveratrol and its derivative pterostilbene ameliorate intestine injury in intrauterine growth-retarded weanling piglets by modulating redox status and gut microbiota.](#)

**Journal of animal science and biotechnology** , Volume: 12 Issue: 1 2021 Jun 10

Authors Chen Y,Zhang H,Chen Y,Jia P, Ji S,Zhang Y,Wang T

[The effect of dietary fiber \(oat bran\) supplement on blood pressure in patients with essential hypertension: A randomized controlled trial.](#)

**Nutrition, metabolism, and cardiovascular diseases : NMCD** , 2021 Apr 28

Authors Xue Y,Cui L,Qi J,Ojo O,Du X,Liu Y,Wang X

[Effect of \*Lactobacillus paracasei\* Strain Shirota on Improvement in Depressive Symptoms, and Its Association with Abundance of Actinobacteria in Gut Microbiota.](#)

**Microorganisms** , Volume: 9 Issue: 5 2021 May 10

Authors Otaka M,Kikuchi-Hayakawa H,Ogura J,Ishikawa H,Yomogida Y,Ota M,Hidese S,Ishida I,Aida M,Matsuda K,Kawai M,Yoshida S,Kunugi H

[Gut Microbiota Induced by Pterostilbene and Resveratrol in High-Fat-High-Fructose Fed Rats: Putative Role in Steatohepatitis Onset.](#)

**Nutrients** , Volume: 13 Issue: 5 2021 May 20

*Authors Milton-Laskibar I, Marcos-Zambrano LJ, Gómez-Zorita S, Fernández-Quintela A, Carrillo de Santa Pau E, Martínez JA, Portillo MP*

The Efficacy of Short-Term Weight Loss Programs and Consumption of Natural Probiotic Bryndza Cheese on Gut Microbiota Composition in Women.

**Nutrients** , Volume: 13 Issue: 6 2021 May 21

*Authors Hric I, Ugrayová S, Penesová A, Rádlíková Ž, Kubánová L, Šardzíková S, Baranovicová E, Klucár L, Beke G, Grendar M, Kolisek M, Šoltys K, Bielik V*

Preparation and photodynamic bactericidal effects of curcumin- $\beta$ -cyclodextrin complex.

**Food chemistry** , Volume: 361 2021 Nov 1

*Authors Lai D, Zhou A, Tan BK, Tang Y, Sarah Hamzah S, Zhang Z, Lin S, Hu J*

The Potential Roles of Very Low Calorie, Very Low Calorie Ketogenic Diets and Very Low Carbohydrate Diets on the Gut Microbiota Composition.

**Frontiers in endocrinology** , Volume: 12 2021

*Authors Rondanelli M, Gasparri C, Peroni G, Faliva MA, Naso M, Perna S, Bazire P, Sajuox I, Maugeri R, Rigon C*

A diet high in sugar and fat influences neurotransmitter metabolism and then affects brain function by altering the gut microbiota.

**Translational psychiatry** , Volume: 11 Issue: 1 2021 May 27

*Authors Guo Y, Zhu X, Zeng M, Qi L, Tang X, Wang D, Zhang M, Xie Y, Li H, Yang X, Chen D*

Saccharomyces cerevisiae boulardii CNCM I-1079 supplementation in finishing male pigs helps to cope with heat stress through feeding behaviour and gut microbiota modulation.

**The British journal of nutrition** , Volume: 127 Issue: 3 2022 Feb 14

*Authors Labussière E, Achard C, Dubois S, Combes S, Castex M, Renaudeau D*

Different Bifidobacterium bifidum strains change the intestinal flora composition of mice via different mechanisms to alleviate loperamide-induced constipation.

**Food & function** , 2021 May 26

*Authors Chai M, Wang L, Li X, Zhao J, Zhang H, Wang G, Chen W*

The bactericidal effect of vancomycin is not altered by tranexamic acid, adrenalin, dexamethasone, or lidocaine in vitro.

**Scientific reports** , Volume: 11 Issue: 1 2021 May 24

*Authors Schwerdt C, Röhner E, Böhle S, Jacob B, Matziolis G*

Amelioration of high-fat diet-induced obesity and its associated complications by a myricetin derivative-rich fraction from Syzygium malaccense in C57BL/6J mice.

**Food & function** , Volume: 12 Issue: 13 2021 Jul 5

*Authors Nallappan D, Chua KH, Ong KC, Chong CW, Teh CSJ, Palanisamy UD, Kuppusamy UR*

Curcumin alleviates high-fat diet-induced hepatic steatosis and obesity in association with modulation of gut microbiota in mice.

**Food research international (Ottawa, Ont.)** , Volume: 143 2021 May

*Authors Li S, You J, Wang Z, Liu Y, Wang B, Du M, Zou T*

Assessment of antibacterial and antifungal potential of Curcuma longa and synthesized nanoparticles: A comparative study.

**Journal of basic microbiology** , Volume: 61 Issue: 7 2021 Jul

*Authors Khan MA, Moghul NB, Butt MA, Kiyani MM, Zafar I, Bukhari AI*

Dietary broccoli improves markers associated with glucose and lipid metabolism through modulation of gut microbiota in mice.

**Nutrition (Burbank, Los Angeles County, Calif.)** , Volume: 90 2021 Oct

*Authors Zandani G, Kaftori-Sandler N, Sela N, Nyska A, Madar Z*

Effects of Whole-Grain and Sugar Content in Infant Cereals on Gut Microbiota at Weaning: A Randomized Trial.

**Nutrients** , Volume: 13 Issue: 5 2021 Apr 28

*Authors Plaza-Díaz J, Bernal MJ, Schutte S, Chenoll E, Genovés S, Codoñer FM, Gil A, Sanchez-Siles LM*

Lactobacillus Sps in Reducing the Risk of Diabetes in High-Fat Diet-Induced Diabetic Mice by Modulating the Gut Microbiome and Inhibiting Key Digestive Enzymes Associated with Diabetes.

**Biology** , Volume: 10 Issue: 4 2021 Apr 20

*Authors Gulnaz A, Nadeem J, Han JH, Lew LC, Son JD, Park YH, Rather IA, Hor YY*

Prebiotic Effect of Berberine and Curcumin Is Associated with the Improvement of Obesity in Mice.

**Nutrients** , Volume: 13 Issue: 5 2021 Apr 24

*Authors Neyrinck AM, Sánchez CR, Rodríguez J, Cani PD, Bindels LB, Delzenne NM*

Effects of Bifidobacterium animalis ssp. lactis 420 on gastrointestinal inflammation induced by a non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drug: a randomized, placebo-controlled, double-blind clinical trial.

**British journal of clinical pharmacology** , 2021 Apr 27

*Authors Mäkelä SM,Forssten SD,Kailajärvi M,Langén VL,Scheinin M,Tiihonen K,Ouwehand AC*

Gut modulation based anti-diabetic effects of carboxymethylated wheat bran dietary fiber in high-fat diet/streptozotocin-induced diabetic mice and their potential mechanisms.

**Food and chemical toxicology : an international journal published for the British Industrial Biological Research Association , Volume: 152 2021 Jun**

*Authors Li XX,Zhang XX,Zhang R,Ni ZJ,Elam E,Thakur K,Cespedes-Acuña CL,Zhang JG,Wei ZJ*

Anti-MRSA activity of curcumin in planktonic cells and biofilms and determination of possible action mechanisms.

**Microbial pathogenesis , Volume: 155 2021 Jun**

*Authors Batista de Andrade Neto J,Pessoa de Farias Cabral V,Brito Nogueira LF,Rocha da Silva C,Gurgel do Amaral Valente Sá L,Ramos da Silva A,Barbosa da Silva WM,Silva J,Marinho ES,Cavalcanti BC,Odorico de Moraes M,Nobre Júnior HV*

Anti-Inflammatory and Antimicrobial Activities of Compounds Isolated from *Distichochlamys benenica*.

**BioMed research international , Volume: 2021 2021**

*Authors Pham TV,Hoang HNT,Nguyen HT,Nguyen HM,Huynh CT,Vu TY,Do AT,Nguyen NH,Do BH*

A comprehensive review on the impact of  $\beta$ -glucan metabolism by *Bacteroides* and *Bifidobacterium* species as members of the gut microbiota.

**International journal of biological macromolecules , Volume: 181 2021 Jun 30**

*Authors Fernandez-Julia PJ,Munoz-Munoz J,van Sinderen D*

Acidic pH enhances butyrate production from pectin by faecal microbiota.

**FEMS microbiology letters , Volume: 368 Issue: 7 2021 May 4**

*Authors Raba G,Adamberg S,Adamberg K*

Polysaccharides of Sporoderm-Broken Spore of *Ganoderma lucidum* Modulate Adaptive Immune Function via Gut Microbiota Regulation.

**Evidence-based complementary and alternative medicine : eCAM , Volume: 2021 2021**

*Authors Su L,Li D,Su J,Zhang E,Chen S,Zheng C,Luo T,Li M,Chen X,Huang G,Xie Y,Li S*

Cholecalciferol Supplementation Does Not Prevent the Development of Metabolic Syndrome or Enhance the Beneficial Effects of Omega-3 Fatty Acids in Obese Mice.

**The Journal of nutrition , 2021 Apr 13**

*Authors Valle M,Mitchell PL,Pilon G,St-Pierre P,Varin T,Richard D,Vohl MC,Jacques H,Delvin E,Levy E,Gagnon C,Bazinet L,Marette A*

Value added immunoregulatory polysaccharides of *Hericium erinaceus* and their effect on the gut microbiota.

**Carbohydrate polymers , Volume: 262 2021 Jun 15**

*Authors Yang Y,Ye H,Zhao C,Ren L,Wang C,Georgiev MI,Xiao J,Zhang T*

Influence of Proton Pump Inhibitors and Histamine Receptor 2 Antagonists on *Blastocystis* ST3 and Selected Microorganisms of Intestinal Microbiota In Vitro.

**Clinical and translational gastroenterology , Volume: 12 Issue: 4 2021 Apr 9**

*Authors Lepczynska M,Dzika E,Chen W,Lu CY*

*Saccharomyces boulardii* ameliorates gut dysbiosis associated cognitive decline.

**Physiology & behavior , Volume: 236 2021 Jul 1**

*Authors Roy Sarkar S,Mitra Mazumder P,Chatterjee K,Sarkar A,Adhikary M,Mukhopadhyay K,Banerjee S*

Effects of Protein Restriction and Subsequent Realimentation on Body Composition, Gut Microbiota and Metabolite Profiles in Weaned Piglets.

**Animals : an open access journal from MDPI , Volume: 11 Issue: 3 2021 Mar 4**

*Authors Hou L,Wang L,Qiu Y,Xiong Y,Xiao H,Yi H,Wen X,Lin Z,Wang Z,Yang X,Jiang Z*

Cloudy Apple Juice Fermented by *Lactobacillus* Prevents Obesity via Modulating Gut Microbiota and Protecting Intestinal Tract Health.

**Nutrients , Volume: 13 Issue: 3 2021 Mar 17**

*Authors Han M,Zhang M,Wang X,Bai X,Yue T,Gao Z*

A Polyphenol Enriched Variety of Apple Alters Circulating Immune Cell Gene Expression and Faecal Microbiota Composition in Healthy Adults: A Randomized Controlled Trial.

**Nutrients , Volume: 13 Issue: 4 2021 Mar 27**

*Authors Barnett MPG,Young W,Armstrong K,Brewster D,Cooney JM,Ellett S,Espley RV,Laing W,Maclea P,McGhie T,Pringle G,Roy NC,Ferguson LR*

Influence of Short-Term Consumption of *Hericium erinaceus* on Serum Biochemical Markers and the Changes of the Gut Microbiota: A Pilot Study.

**Nutrients , Volume: 13 Issue: 3 2021 Mar 21**

*Authors Xie XQ,Geng Y,Guan Q,Ren Y,Guo L,Lv Q,Lu ZM,Shi JS,Xu ZH*

Influence of Short-Term Consumption of *Hericium erinaceus* on Serum Biochemical Markers and the Changes of the Gut Microbiota: A Pilot Study.

**Nutrients** , Volume: 13 Issue: 3 2021 Mar 21

Authors Xie XQ,Geng Y,Guan Q,Ren Y,Guo L,Lv Q,Lu ZM,Shi JS,Xu ZH

[Ingestion of High  \$\beta\$ -Glucan Barley Flour Enhances the Intestinal Immune System of Diet-Induced Obese Mice by Prebiotic Effects.](#)

**Nutrients** , Volume: 13 Issue: 3 2021 Mar 11

Authors Mio K,Otake N,Nakashima S,Matsuoka T,Aoe S

[Sulfoquinovose is a select nutrient of prominent bacteria and a source of hydrogen sulfide in the human gut.](#)

**The ISME journal** , 2021 Mar 31

Authors Hanson BT,Dimitri Kits K,Löffler J,Burrichter AG,Fiedler A,Denger K,Frommeyer B,Herbold CW,Rattei T,Karcher N,Segata N,Schleheck D,Loy A

[Mediterranean diet consumption affects the endocannabinoid system in overweight and obese subjects: possible links with gut microbiome, insulin resistance and inflammation.](#)

**European journal of nutrition** , Volume: 60 Issue: 7 2021 Oct

Authors Tagliamonte S,Laiola M,Ferracane R,Vitale M,Gallo MA,Meslier V,Pons N,Ercolini D,Vitaglione P

[Lactobacillus acidophilus LA5 improves saturated fat-induced obesity mouse model through the enhanced intestinal Akkermansia muciniphila.](#)

**Scientific reports** , Volume: 11 Issue: 1 2021 Mar 18

Authors Ondee T,Pongpirul K,Visitchanakun P,Saisorn W,Kanacharoen S,Wongsaraj L,Kullapanich C,Ngamwongsatit N,Settachaimongkon S,Somboonna N,Leelahavanichkul A

[High-Fiber, Whole-Food Dietary Intervention Alters the Human Gut Microbiome but Not Fecal Short-Chain Fatty Acids.](#)

**mSystems** , Volume: 6 Issue: 2 2021 Mar 16

Authors Oliver A,Chase AB,Weihe C,Orchanian SB,Riedel SF,Hendrickson CL,Lay M,Sewall JM,Martiny JBH,Whiteson K

[Effect of Blueberry Anthocyanin-Rich Extracts on Peripheral and Hippocampal Antioxidant Defensiveness: The Analysis of the Serum Fatty Acid Species and Gut Microbiota Profile.](#)

**Journal of agricultural and food chemistry** , Volume: 69 Issue: 12 2021 Mar 31

Authors Si X,Bi J,Chen Q,Cui H,Bao Y,Tian J,Shu C,Wang Y,Tan H,Zhang W,Chen Y,Li B

[Gut Microbiota Variation With Short-Term Intake of Ginger Juice on Human Health.](#)

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 11 2020

Authors Wang X,Zhang D,Jiang H,Zhang S,Pang X,Gao S,Zhang H,Zhang S,Xiao Q,Chen L,Wang S,Qi D,Li Y

[Avenanthramide Metabotype from Whole-Grain Oat Intake is Influenced by Faecalibacterium prausnitzii in Healthy Adults.](#)

**The Journal of nutrition** , Volume: 151 Issue: 6 2021 Jun 1

Authors Wang P,Zhang S,Yerke A,Ohland CL,Gharaibeh RZ,Fouladi F,Fodor AA,Jobin C,Sang S

[Assessment of Antimicrobial Activity of Pomegranate, Cranberry, and Black Chokeberry Extracts against Foodborne Pathogens.](#)

**Foods (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 10 Issue: 3 2021 Feb 24

Authors Daoutidou M,Plessas S,Alexopoulos A,Mantzourani I

[Effect of Quercetin on Lipids Metabolism Through Modulating the Gut Microbial and AMPK/PPAR Signaling Pathway in Broilers.](#)

**Frontiers in cell and developmental biology** , Volume: 9 2021

Authors Wang M,Wang B,Wang S,Lu H,Wu H,Ding M,Ying L,Mao Y,Li Y

[Impaired Intestinal Akkermansia muciniphila and Aryl Hydrocarbon Receptor Ligands Contribute to Nonalcoholic Fatty Liver Disease in Mice.](#)

**mSystems** , Volume: 6 Issue: 1 2021 Feb 23

Authors Shi Z,Lei H,Chen G,Yuan P,Cao Z,Ser HL,Zhu X,Wu F,Liu C,Dong M,Song Y,Guo Y,Chen C,Hu K,Zhu Y,Zeng XA,Zhou J,Lu Y,Patterson AD,Zhang L

[Effects of colon-targeted vitamins on the composition and metabolic activity of the human gut microbiome- a pilot study.](#)

**Gut microbes** , Volume: 13 Issue: 1 2021 Jan-Dec

Authors Pham VT,Fehlbaum S,Seifert N,Richard N,Bruins MJ,Sybesma W,Rehman A,Steinert RE

[Diet- and sex-related changes of gut microbiota composition and functional profiles after 4 months of weight loss intervention.](#)

**European journal of nutrition** , Volume: 60 Issue: 6 2021 Sep

Authors Cuevas-Sierra A,Romo-Hualde A,Aranaz P,Goni L,Cuervo M,Martínez JA,Milagro FI,Riezu-Boj JI

[Effects of Banana Resistant Starch on the Biochemical Indexes and Intestinal Flora of Obese Rats Induced by a High-Fat Diet and Their Correlation Analysis.](#)

**Frontiers in bioengineering and biotechnology** , Volume: 9 2021

Authors Fu J,Wang Y,Tan S,Wang J

[The Therapeutic Efficacy of Curcumin vs. Metformin in Modulating the Gut Microbiota in NAFLD Rats: A Comparative Study.](#)

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 11 2020

*Authors Li R,Yao Y,Gao P,Bu S*

The gut microbiome modulates the protective association between a Mediterranean diet and cardiometabolic disease risk.

**Nature medicine** , Volume: 27 Issue: 2 2021 Feb

*Authors Wang DD,Nguyen LH,Li Y,Yan Y,Ma W,Rinott E,Ivey KL,Shai I,Willett WC,Hu FB,Rimm EB,Stampfer MJ,Chan AT,Huttenhower C*

Effects of dietary oregano essential oil supplementation on growth performance, intestinal antioxidative capacity, immunity, and intestinal microbiota in yellow-feathered chickens.

**Journal of animal science** , Volume: 99 Issue: 2 2021 Feb 1

*Authors Ruan D,Fan Q,Fouad AM,Sun Y,Huang S,Wu A,Lin C,Kuang Z,Zhang C,Jiang S*

Anti-proliferative and apoptosis induction activities of curcumin on Leishmania major.

**Revista Argentina de microbiología** , Volume: 53 Issue: 3 2021 Jul-Sep

*Authors Elamin M,Al-Olayan E,Abdel-Gaber R,Yehia RS*

Effect of probiotic Lactobacillus plantarum Dad-13 powder consumption on the gut microbiota and intestinal health of overweight adults.

**World journal of gastroenterology** , Volume: 27 Issue: 1 2021 Jan 7

*Authors Rahayu ES,Mariyatun M,Putri Manurung NE,Hasan PN,Therdtatha P,Mishima R,Komalasari H,Mahfuzah NA,Pamungkaningtyas FH,Yoga WK,Nurfiana DA,Liwan SY,Juffrie M,Nugroho AE,Utami T*

Oregano essential oil improves piglet health and performance through maternal feeding and is associated with changes in the gut microbiota.

**Animal microbiome** , Volume: 3 Issue: 1 2021 Jan 4

*Authors Hall HN,Wilkinson DJ,Le Bon M*

Kale Attenuates Inflammation and Modulates Gut Microbial Composition and Function in C57BL/6J Mice with Diet-Induced Obesity.

**Microorganisms** , Volume: 9 Issue: 2 2021 Jan 24

*Authors Shahinozzaman M,Raychaudhuri S,Fan S,Obanda DN*

Effect of dietary inclusion of dried apple pomace on faecal butyrate concentration and modulation of gut microbiota in dogs.

**Archives of animal nutrition** , Volume: 75 Issue: 1 2021 Feb

*Authors de Brito CBM,Menezes Souza CM,Bastos TS,Mesa D,Oliveira SG,Félix AP*

Long-term diet quality is associated with gut microbiome diversity and composition among urban Chinese adults.

**The American journal of clinical nutrition** , Volume: 113 Issue: 3 2021 Mar 11

*Authors Yu D,Nguyen SM,Yang Y,Xu W,Cai H,Wu J,Cai Q,Long J,Zheng W,Shu XO*

Pharmacological Therapy Determines the Gut Microbiota Modulation by a Pomegranate Extract Nutraceutical in Metabolic Syndrome: A Randomized Clinical Trial.

**Molecular nutrition & food research** , Volume: 65 Issue: 6 2021 Mar

*Authors Cortés-Martín A,Iglesias-Aguirre CE,Meoro A,Selma MV,Espín JC*

California strawberry consumption increased the abundance of gut microorganisms related to lean body weight, health and longevity in healthy subjects.

**Nutrition research (New York, N.Y.)** , Volume: 85 2021 Jan

*Authors Ezzat-Zadeh Z,Henning SM,Yang J,Woo SL,Lee RP,Huang J,Thames G,Gilbuena I,Tseng CH,Heber D,Li Z*

The antimicrobial capacity of Cistus salviifolius and Punica granatum plant extracts against clinical pathogens is related to their polyphenolic composition.

**Scientific reports** , Volume: 11 Issue: 1 2021 Jan 12

*Authors Álvarez-Martínez FJ,Rodríguez JC,Borrás-Rocher F,Barrajón-Catalán E,Micol V*

Effects of Iron and Zinc Biofortified Foods on Gut Microbiota In Vivo (Gallus gallus): A Systematic Review.

**Nutrients** , Volume: 13 Issue: 1 2021 Jan 9

*Authors Juste Contin Gomes M,Stampini Duarte Martino H,Tako E*

The Effect of Xylooligosaccharide, Xylan, and Whole Wheat Bran on the Human Gut Bacteria.

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 11 2020

*Authors Chen M,Liu S,Imam KMSU,Sun L,Wang Y,Gu T,Wen B,Xin F*

Combined Lycium barbarum polysaccharides and C-phycocyanin increase gastric Bifidobacterium relative abundance and protect against gastric ulcer caused by aspirin in rats.

**Nutrition & metabolism** , Volume: 18 Issue: 1 2021 Jan 6

*Authors Hsieh SY,Lian YZ,Lin IH,Yang YC,Tinkov AA,Skalny AV,Chao JC*

Blueberry and cranberry anthocyanin extracts reduce bodyweight and modulate gut microbiota in C57BL/6J mice fed with a high-fat diet.

**European journal of nutrition** , 2021 Jan 3

*Authors Liu J,Hao W,He Z,Kwek E,Zhu H,Ma N,Ma KY,Chen ZY*

Combinatorial liposomes of berberine and curcumin inhibit biofilm formation and intracellular methicillin resistant

Staphylococcus aureus infections and associated inflammation.

**Journal of materials chemistry. B** , Volume: 9 Issue: 3 2021 Jan 28

Authors Bhatia E,Sharma S,Jadhav K,Banerjee R

Selective Utilization of the Human Milk Oligosaccharides 2`-Fucosyllactose, 3-Fucosyllactose, and Difucosyllactose by Various Probiotic and Pathogenic Bacteria.

**Journal of agricultural and food chemistry** , Volume: 69 Issue: 1 2021 Jan 13

Authors Salli K,Hirvonen J,Siitonen J,Ahonen I,Anglenius H,Maukonen J

Pomegranate peel extract ameliorates the severity of experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis via modulation of gut microbiota.

**Gut microbes** , Volume: 12 Issue: 1 2020 Nov 9

Authors Lu XY,Han B,Deng X,Deng SY,Zhang YY,Shen PX,Hui T,Chen RH,Li X,Zhang Y

Dietary Fiber Intake Alters Gut Microbiota Composition but Does Not Improve Gut Wall Barrier Function in Women with Future Hypertensive Disorders of Pregnancy.

**Nutrients** , Volume: 12 Issue: 12 2020 Dec 17

Authors Tomsett KI,Barrett HL,Dekker EE,Callaway LK,McIntyre DH,Dekker Nitert M

Exopolysaccharides from Lactobacillus plantarum YW11 improve immune response and ameliorate inflammatory bowel disease symptoms.

**Acta biochimica Polonica** , Volume: 67 Issue: 4 2020 Dec 17

Authors Min Z,Xiaona H,Aziz T,Jian Z,Zhennai Y

Impact of Mediterranean Diet on Disease Activity and Gut Microbiota Composition of Rheumatoid Arthritis Patients.

**Microorganisms** , Volume: 8 Issue: 12 2020 Dec 14

Authors Picchianti Diamanti A,Panebianco C,Salerno G,Di Rosa R,Salemi S,Sorgi ML,Meneguzzi G,Mariani MB,Rai A,Iacono D,Sesti G,Pazienza V,Laganà B

Effect of Bifidobacterium animalis subsp. lactis MN-Gup on constipation and the composition of gut microbiota.

**Beneficial microbes** , 2020 Dec 14

Authors Wang R,Sun J,Li G,Zhang M,Niu T,Kang X,Zhao H,Chen J,Sun E,Li Y

The potential role of vitamin D supplementation as a gut microbiota modifier in healthy individuals.

**Scientific reports** , Volume: 10 Issue: 1 2020 Dec 10

Authors Singh P,Rawat A,Alwakeel M,Sharif E,Al Khodor S

Characterization, activities, and ethnobotanical uses of Mentha species in Morocco.

**Heliyon** , Volume: 6 Issue: 11 2020 Nov

Authors El Hassani FZ

Administration of Saccharomyces boulardii maffio-1701 improves feed conversion ratio, promotes antioxidant capacity, alleviates intestinal inflammation and modulates gut microbiota in weaned piglets.

**Journal of animal science and biotechnology** , Volume: 11 Issue: 1 2020 Dec 4

Authors Zhang W,Bao C,Wang J,Zang J,Cao Y

Lycium barbarum polysaccharide attenuates myocardial injury in high-fat diet-fed mice through manipulating the gut microbiome and fecal metabolome.

**Food research international (Ottawa, Ont.)** , Volume: 138 Issue: Pt B 2020 Dec

Authors Zhang Z,Liu H,Yu B,Tao H,Li J,Wu Z,Liu G,Yuan C,Guo L,Cui B

Active Vitamin D<sub>3</sub> Treatment Attenuated Bacterial Translocation via Improving Intestinal Barriers in Cirrhotic Rats.

**Molecular nutrition & food research** , 2020 Nov 30

Authors Lee PC,Hsieh YC,Huo TI,Yang UC,Lin CH,Li CP,Huang YH,Hou MC,Lin HC,Lee KC

The Osteoporosis/Microbiota Linkage: The Role of miRNA.

**International journal of molecular sciences** , Volume: 21 Issue: 23 2020 Nov 24

Authors De Martinis M,Ginaldi L,Allegra A,Sirufio MM,Pioggia G,Tonacci A,Gangemi S

Modulation of gut microbiota and intestinal barrier function during alleviation of antibiotic-associated diarrhea with Rhizoma Zingiber officinale (Ginger) extract.

**Food & function** , Volume: 11 Issue: 12 2020 Dec 1

Authors Ma ZJ,Wang HJ, Ma XJ, Li Y, Yang HJ, Li H, Su JR, Zhang CE, Huang LQ

Yeast  $\beta$ -glucan, a potential prebiotic, showed a similar probiotic activity to inulin.

**Food & function** , Volume: 11 Issue: 12 2020 Dec 1

Authors Wang H, Chen G, Li X, Zheng F, Zeng X

Adjunctive treatment with probiotics partially alleviates symptoms and reduces inflammation in patients with irritable bowel syndrome.

**European journal of nutrition** , 2020 Nov 22

Authors Xu H, Ma C, Zhao F, Chen P, Liu Y, Sun Z, Cui L, Kwok LY, Zhang H

Lactobacillus plantarum relieves diarrhea caused by enterotoxin-producing Escherichia coli through inflammation

modulation and gut microbiota regulation.

**Food & function** , Volume: 11 Issue: 12 2020 Dec 1

Authors Yue Y ,He Z ,Zhou Y ,Ross RP ,Stanton C ,Zhao J ,Zhang H ,Yang B ,Chen W

Behaviour of citrus pectin and modified citrus pectin in an azoxymethane/dextran sodium sulfate (AOM/DSS)-induced rat colorectal carcinogenesis model.

**International journal of biological macromolecules** , Volume: 167 2021 Jan 15

Authors Ferreira-Lazarte A,Fernández J,Gallego-Lobillo P,Villar CJ,Lombó F,Moreno FJ,Villamiel M

Effects of Different Human Milk Oligosaccharides on Growth of Bifidobacteria in Monoculture and Co-culture With Faecalibacterium prausnitzii.

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 11 2020

Authors Cheng L,Kiewiet MBG,Logtenberg MJ,Groeneveld A,Nauta A,Schols HA,Walvoort MTC,Harmsen HJM,de Vos P

Modulation of the Gut Microbiome and Obesity Biomarkers by Lactobacillus Plantarum KC28 in a Diet-Induced Obesity Murine Model.

**Probiotics and antimicrobial proteins** , 2020 Nov 14

Authors Huang E,Kim S,Park H,Park S, Ji Y,Todorov SD,Lim SD,Holzapfel WH

Minor Changes in the Composition and Function of the Gut Microbiota During a 12-Week Whole Grain Wheat or Refined Wheat Intervention Correlate with Liver Fat in Overweight and Obese Adults.

**The Journal of nutrition** , Volume: 151 Issue: 3 2021 Mar 11

Authors van Trijp MPH,Schutte S,Esser D,Wopereis S,Hoevenaars FPM,Hooiveld GJEJ,Afman LA

Effect of Five Commercial Probiotic Formulations on Candida Albicans Growth: In Vitro Study.

**The Journal of clinical pediatric dentistry** , Volume: 44 Issue: 5 2020 Sep 1

Authors Hernández-Bautista LM,Márquez-Preciado R,Ortiz-Magdalena M,Pozos-Guillén A,Aranda-Romo S,Sánchez-Vargas LO

Differential Responses to Dietary Protein and Carbohydrate Ratio on Gut Microbiome in Obese vs. Lean Cats.

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 11 2020

Authors Li Q,Pan Y

Alginate- and Gelatin-Coated Apple Pieces as Carriers for Bifidobacterium animalis subsp. lactis DSM 10140.

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 11 2020

Authors Campaniello D,Bevilacqua A,Speranza B,Sinigaglia M,Corbo MR

Curcumin inhibits lipopolysaccharide and lipoteichoic acid-induced expression of proinflammatory cytokines and production of PGE(2) in the primary bubaline endometrial stromal cells.

**Molecular biology reports** , Volume: 47 Issue: 12 2020 Dec

Authors Ali A,Dar RR,Ahmad SF,Singh SK,Patra MK,Panigrahi M,Kumar H,Krishnaswamy N

Black garlic melanoidins prevent obesity, reduce serum LPS levels and modulate the gut microbiota composition in high-fat diet-induced obese C57BL/6J mice.

**Food & function** , Volume: 11 Issue: 11 2020 Nov 18

Authors Wu J,Liu Y,Dou Z,Wu T,Liu R,Sui W,Jin Y,Zhang M

Enterococcus faecium R0026 combined with Bacillus subtilis R0179 prevent obesity-associated hyperlipidaemia and modulate gut microbiota in C57BL/6 mice.

**Journal of microbiology and biotechnology** , 2020 Oct 20

Authors Huang J,Huang J,Yin T,Lv H,Zhang P,Li H

Chemical Composition and Antimicrobial Activity of Selected Essential Oils against Staphylococcus spp. Isolated from Human Semen.

**Antibiotics (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 9 Issue: 11 2020 Oct 31

Authors Kacániiová M,Terentjeva M,Štefániková J,Žiarovská J,Savitskaya T,Grinshpan D,Kowalczewski PL,Vukovic N,Tvrđá E

Goat Milk Oligosaccharides: Their Diversity, Quantity, and Functional Properties in Comparison to Human Milk Oligosaccharides.

**Journal of agricultural and food chemistry** , Volume: 68 Issue: 47 2020 Nov 25

Authors van Leeuwen SS,Te Poele EM,Chatziioannou AC,Benjamins E,Haandrikman A,Dijkhuizen L

Antibacterial property of Azadirachta indica, Ocimum sanctum, and Vitex negundo against oral microbes.

**Journal of conservative dentistry : JCD** , Volume: 22 Issue: 6 2019 Nov-Dec

Authors Kalita C,Raja D,Saikia A,Saikia AK

Assessing the Effects of Ginger Extract on Polyphenol Profiles and the Subsequent Impact on the Fecal Microbiota by Simulating Digestion and Fermentation In Vitro.

**Nutrients** , Volume: 12 Issue: 10 2020 Oct 19

Authors Wang J,Chen Y,Hu X,Feng F,Cai L,Chen F

Distinct Effects of Milks From Various Animal Types on Infant Fecal Microbiota Through in vitro Fermentations.

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 11 2020

Authors Li N,Li B,Guan J,Shi J,Evivie SE,Zhao L,Huo G,Wang S

Effects of Non-insulin Anti-hyperglycemic Agents on Gut Microbiota: A Systematic Review on Human and Animal Studies.**Frontiers in endocrinology** , Volume: 11 2020

Authors Cao TT,B,Wu KC,Hsu JL,Chang CS,Chou C,Lin CY,Liao YM,Lin PC,Yang LY,Lin HW

Chemical composition and antimycoplasm activity of a brown propolis from southern Brazil.**Journal of food science and technology** , Volume: 57 Issue: 11 2020 Nov

Authors do Nascimento Araújo C,Mayworm MAS,Yatsuda R,Negri G,Salatino MLF,Salatino A,Timenetsky J,Campos GB

Oat bran and wheat bran impact net energy by shaping microbial communities and fermentation products in pigs fed diets with or without xylanase.**Journal of animal science and biotechnology** , Volume: 11 2020

Authors Lyu Z,Wang L,Wang J,Wang Z,Zhang S,Wang J,Cheng J,Lai C

Inhibition of Staphylococcus aureus LC554891 by Moringa oleifera Seed Extract either Singly or in Combination with Antibiotics.**Molecules (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 25 Issue: 19 2020 Oct 7

Authors Enan G,Al-Mohammadi AR,Mahgoub S,Abdel-Shafi S,Askar E,Ghaly MF,Taha MA,El-Gazzar N

Glycerol monolaurate improves performance, intestinal development, and muscle amino acids in yellow-feathered broilers via manipulating gut microbiota.**Applied microbiology and biotechnology** , Volume: 104 Issue: 23 2020 Dec

Authors Liu T,Tang J,Feng F

Bifidobacterium bifidum TMC3115 ameliorates milk protein allergy in by affecting gut microbiota: A randomized double-blind control trial.**Journal of food biochemistry** , Volume: 44 Issue: 11 2020 Nov

Authors Jing W,Liu Q,Wang W

Investigation on the biofilm eradication potential of selected medicinal plants against methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus.**Biotechnology reports (Amsterdam, Netherlands)** , Volume: 28 2020 Dec

Authors S LP,A U,S J GF

The Influence of Essential Oils on Gut Microbial Profiles in Pigs.**Animals : an open access journal from MDPI** , Volume: 10 Issue: 10 2020 Sep 24

Authors Ruzauskas M,Bartkiene E,Stankevicius A,Bernatoniene J,Zadeike D,Lele V,Starkute V,Zavistanaviciute P,Grigas J,Zokaityte E,Pautienius A,Juodeikiene G,Jakstas V

Highland Barley Whole Grain (Hordeum vulgare L.) Ameliorates Hyperlipidemia by Modulating Cecal Microbiota, miRNAs, and AMPK Pathways in Leptin Receptor-Deficient db/db Mice.**Journal of agricultural and food chemistry** , Volume: 68 Issue: 42 2020 Oct 21

Authors Deng N,He Z,Guo R,Zheng B,Li T,Liu RH

Anti-Biofilm Activity of Cell-Free Supernatant of Saccharomyces cerevisiae against Staphylococcus aureus.**Journal of microbiology and biotechnology** , Volume: 30 Issue: 12 2020 Dec 28

Authors Kim YJ,Yu HH,Park YJ,Lee NK,Paik HD

Modifications of Gut Microbiota after Grape Pomace Supplementation in Subjects at Cardiometabolic Risk: A Randomized Cross-Over Controlled Clinical Trial.**Foods (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 9 Issue: 9 2020 Sep 11

Authors Ramos-Romero S,Martínez-Maqueada D,Hereu M,Amézqueta S,Torres JL,Pérez-Jiménez J

Relative abundance of the Prevotella genus within the human gut microbiota of elderly volunteers determines the inter-individual responses to dietary supplementation with wheat bran arabinoxylan-oligosaccharides.**BMC microbiology** , Volume: 20 Issue: 1 2020 Sep 14

Authors Chung WSF,Walker AW,Bosscher D,García-Campayo V,Wagner J,Parkhill J,Duncan SH,Flint HJ

Environmental and Intestinal Phylum Firmicutes Bacteria Metabolize the Plant Sugar Sulfoquinovose via a 6-Deoxy-6-sulfofructose Transaldolase Pathway.**iScience** , Volume: 23 Issue: 9 2020 Aug 28

Authors Frommeyer B,Fiedler AW,Oehler SR,Hanson BT,Loy A,Franchini P,Spiteller D,Schleheck D

Brazilian southeast brown propolis: gas chromatography method development for its volatile oil analysis, its antimicrobial and leishmanicidal activities evaluation.**Phytochemical analysis : PCA** , Volume: 32 Issue: 3 2021 May

Authors Ribeiro VP,Arruda C,Mejía JAA,Candido ACBB,Dos Santos RA,Magalhães LG,Bastos JK

Effect of Alliaceae Extract Supplementation on Performance and Intestinal Microbiota of Growing-Finishing Pig**Animals : an open access journal from MDPI** , Volume: 10 Issue: 9 2020 Sep 2

Authors Sánchez CJ,Martínez-Miró S,Ariza JJ,Madrid J,Orengo J,Aguinaña MA,Baños A,Hernández F

Intervention with kimchi microbial community ameliorates obesity by regulating gut microbiota.**Journal of microbiology (Seoul, Korea)** , 2020 Sep 2

Authors Park SE, Kwon SJ, Cho KM, Seo SH, Kim EJ, Unno T, Bok SH, Park DH, Son HS

[Antibacterial Activity and Mechanism of Ginger Essential Oil against Escherichia coli and Staphylococcus aureus.](#)

**Molecules (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 25 Issue: 17 2020 Aug 30

Authors Wang X, Shen Y, Thakur K, Han J, Zhang JG, Hu F, Wei ZJ

[Akkermansia muciniphila uses human milk oligosaccharides to thrive in the early life conditions in vitro.](#)

**Scientific reports** , Volume: 10 Issue: 1 2020 Aug 31

Authors Kostopoulos I, Elzinga J, Ottman N, Klievink JT, Blijenberg B, Aalvink S, Boeren S, Mank M, Knol J, de Vos WM, Belzer C

[The effects of dairy and dairy derivatives on the gut microbiota: a systematic literature review.](#)

**Gut microbes** , Volume: 12 Issue: 1 2020 Nov 9

Authors Aslam H, Marx W, Rocks T, Loughman A, Chandrasekaran V, Ruusunen A, Dawson SL, West M, Mullarkey E, Pasco JA, Jacka FN

[Contributions of Lactobacillus plantarum PC170 administration on the recovery of gut microbiota after short-term ceftriaxone exposure in mice.](#)

**Beneficial microbes** , Volume: 11 Issue: 5 2020 Sep 1

Authors Cheng R, Liang H, Zhang Y, Guo J, Miao Z, Shen X, Chen G, Cheng G, Li M, He F

[Grape seed proanthocyanidin extract ameliorates dextran sulfate sodium-induced colitis through intestinal barrier improvement, oxidative stress reduction, and inflammatory cytokines and gut microbiota modulation.](#)

**Food & function** , Volume: 11 Issue: 9 2020 Sep 23

Authors Sheng K, Zhang G, Sun M, He S, Kong X, Wang J, Zhu F, Zha X, Wang Y

[Impacts of Habitual Diets Intake on Gut Microbial Counts in Healthy Japanese Adults.](#)

**Nutrients** , Volume: 12 Issue: 8 2020 Aug 12

Authors Sugimoto T, Shima T, Amamoto R, Kaga C, Kado Y, Watanabe O, Shiinoki J, Iwazaki K, Shigemura H, Tsuji H, Matsumoto S

[Sharing a  \$\beta\$ -Glucan Meal: Transcriptomic Eavesdropping on a Bacteroides ovatus-Subdoligranulum variabile-Hungatella hathewayi Consortium.](#)

**Applied and environmental microbiology** , Volume: 86 Issue: 20 2020 Oct 1

Authors Centanni M, Sims IM, Bell TJ, Biswas A, Tannock GW

[Vitamin D Supplementation in Laboratory-Bred Mice: An In Vivo Assay on Gut Microbiome and Body Weight.](#)

**Microbiology insights** , Volume: 13 2020

Authors Badger-Ernika LI, Aljaziri ZY, Almulhim CF, Aldrees AS, AlShakhs ZH, AlAithan RI, Allothman FA

[\[Investigation of Anti-Heishmanial Effects of Bee Products \(Honey, Propolis\) on Leishmania tropica Promastigotes\].](#)

**Mikrobiyoloji bulteni** , Volume: 54 Issue: 3 2020 Jul

Authors Aksoy T, Sivcan E, Dogan F, Cetin S, Yar TM

[Lactobacillus plantarum PS128 Improves Physiological Adaptation and Performance in Triathletes through Gut Microbiota Modulation.](#)

**Nutrients** , Volume: 12 Issue: 8 2020 Aug 1

Authors Huang WC, Pan CH, Wei CC, Huang HY

[Modulation of the Gut Microbiota by Olive Oil Phenolic Compounds: Implications for Lipid Metabolism, Immune System, and Obesity.](#)

**Nutrients** , Volume: 12 Issue: 8 2020 Jul 23

Authors Farràs M, Martínez-Gili L, Portune K, Arranz S, Frost G, Tondo M, Blanco-Vaca F

[Effect of High versus Low Dairy Consumption on the Gut Microbiome: Results of a Randomized, Cross-Over Study.](#)

**Nutrients** , Volume: 12 Issue: 7 2020 Jul 17

Authors Swarte JC, Eelderink C, Douwes RM, Said MY, Hu S, Post A, Westerhuis R, Bakker SJL, Harmsen HJM

[Curcumin, a Natural Antimicrobial Agent with Strain-Specific Activity.](#)

**Pharmaceuticals (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 13 Issue: 7 2020 Jul 16

Authors Adamczak A, Ozarowski M, Karpinski TM

[A Comprehensive Evaluation of the Impact of Bovine Milk Containing Different Beta-Casein Profiles on Gut Health of Ageing Mice.](#)

**Nutrients** , Volume: 12 Issue: 7 2020 Jul 19

Authors Guantario B, Giribaldi M, Devirgiliis C, Finamore A, Colombino E, Capucchio MT, Evangelista R, Motta V, Zinno P, Cirrincione S, Antoniazzi S, Cavallarin L, Roselli M

[Long-term Consumption of 2-O- \$\beta\$ -D-Glucopyranosyl-L-ascorbic Acid from the Fruits of Lycium barbarum Modulates Gut Microbiota in C57BL/6 Mice.](#)

**Journal of agricultural and food chemistry** , 2020 Jul 24

Authors Dong W, Huang K, Yan Y, Wan P, Peng Y, Zeng X, Cao Y

[Early supplementation of Saccharomyces cerevisiae boulardii CNCM I-1079 in newborn dairy calves increases IgA production in the intestine at 1 week of age.](#)

**Journal of dairy science** , Volume: 103 Issue: 9 2020 Sep

*Authors Villot C,Chen Y,Pedgerachny K,Chaucheyras-Durand F,Chevaux E,Skidmore A,Guan LL,Steele MA*

Effects of banana powder (Musa acuminata Colla) on the composition of human fecal microbiota and metabolic output using in vitro fermentation.

**Journal of food science** , Volume: 85 Issue: 8 2020 Aug

*Authors Tian DD,Xu XQ,Peng Q,Zhang YW,Zhang PB,Qiao Y,Shi B*

Effect of banana pulp dietary fibers on metabolic syndrome and gut microbiota diversity in high-fat diet mice.

**Journal of food biochemistry** , 2020 Jul 14

*Authors Wei G,Ye Y,Yan X,Chao X,Yang F,Wang M,Zhang W,Yuan C,Zeng Q*

Anti-Obesity Effect of Lactobacillus plantarum LB818 Is Associated with Regulation of Gut Microbiota in High-Fat Diet-Fed Obese Mice.

**Journal of medicinal food** , Volume: 23 Issue: 7 2020 Jul

*Authors Hussain A,Kwon MH,Kim HK,Lee HS,Cho JS,Lee YI*

Unveiling the Mechanism of Action of 7 $\alpha$ -acetoxy-6 $\beta$ -hydroxyroyleanone on an MRSA/VISA Strain: Membrane and Cell Wall Interactions.

**Biomolecules** , Volume: 10 Issue: 7 2020 Jun 30

*Authors Pereira F,Figueiredo T,de Almeida RFM,Antunes CAC,Garcia C,Reis CP,Ascensão L,Sobral RG,Rijo P*

Sulforaphane alter the microbiota and mitigate colitis severity on mice ulcerative colitis induced by DSS.

**AMB Express** , Volume: 10 Issue: 1 2020 Jul 3

*Authors Zhang Y,Tan L,Li C,Wu H,Ran D,Zhang Z*

Butyrate producing colonic Clostridiales metabolise human milk oligosaccharides and cross feed on mucin via conserved pathways.

**Nature communications** , Volume: 11 Issue: 1 2020 Jul 3

*Authors Pichler MJ,Yamada C,Shuoker B,Alvarez-Silva C,Gotoh A,Leth ML,Schoof E,Katoh T,Sakanaka M,Katayama T,Jin C,Karlsson NG,Arumugam M,Fushinobu S,Abou Hachem M*

Effects of phenolic and protein extracts from Melipona beecheii honey on pathogenic strains of Escherichia coli and Staphylococcus aureus.

**Food science and biotechnology** , Volume: 29 Issue: 7 2020 Jul

*Authors Ramón-Sierra J,Martínez-Guevara JL,Pool-Yam L,Magaña-Ortiz D,Yam-Puc A,Ortiz-Vázquez E*

Amoxicillin Increased Functional Pathway Genes and Beta-Lactam Resistance Genes by Pathogens Bloomed in Intestinal Microbiota Using a Simulator of the Human Intestinal Microbial Ecosystem.

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 11 2020

*Authors Liu L,Wang Q,Lin H,Das R,Wang S,Qi H,Yang J,Xue Y,Mao D,Luo Y*

[Anti-microbial activity of Rosmarinus officinalis and Zingiber officinale extracts on the species of the genus Candida and on Streptococcus pneumonia].

**Annales pharmaceutiques francaises** , Volume: 79 Issue: 1 2021 Jan

*Authors Akroum S*

Antioxidant and antimicrobial activity of red propolis embedded mesoporous silica nanoparticles.

**Drug development and industrial pharmacy** , Volume: 46 Issue: 7 2020 Jul

*Authors Azevedo de M Oliveira LF,Teles da Silva LVA,do Nascimento TG,de Almeida LM,Calumby RJN,Nunes ÁM,de Magalhães Oliveira LMT,da Silva Fonseca EJ*

Thyroid-Gut-Axis: How Does the Microbiota Influence Thyroid Function?

**Nutrients** , Volume: 12 Issue: 6 2020 Jun 12

*Authors Knezevic J,Starchl C,Tmava Berisha A,Amrein K*

Use of black seed (Nigella sativa) honey bee to improve sheep oocyte maturation medium.

**Environmental science and pollution research international** , Volume: 27 Issue: 27 2020 Sep

*Authors Kaabi AM,Barakat IAH,Alajmi RA,Abdel-Daim MIM*

Antioxidant, Anti-Inflammatory, and Microbial-Modulating Activities of Essential Oils: Implications in Colonic Pathophysiology.

**International journal of molecular sciences** , Volume: 21 Issue: 11 2020 Jun 10

*Authors Spisni E,Petrocelli G,Imbesi V,Spigarelli R,Azzinnari D,Donati Sarti M,Campieri M,Valerii MC*

The ameliorative effect of Lactobacillus plantarum Y44 oral administration on inflammation and lipid metabolism in obese mice fed with a high fat diet.

**Food & function** , Volume: 11 Issue: 6 2020 Jun 24

*Authors Liu Y,Gao Y,Ma F,Sun M,Mu G,Tuo Y*

Green approach in food nanotechnology based on subcritical water: effects of thyme oil and saponin on characteristics of the prepared oil in water nanoemulsions.

**Food science and biotechnology** , Volume: 29 Issue: 6 2020 Jun

*Authors Ahmadi O,Jafarizadeh-Malmiri H*

- Yeast  $\beta$ -glucan alleviates cognitive deficit by regulating gut microbiota and metabolites in A $\beta$ (1)-(42)-induced AD-like mice.  
**International journal of biological macromolecules** , Volume: 161 2020 Oct 15  
 Authors Xu M, Mo X, Huang H, Chen X, Liu H, Peng Z, Chen L, Rong S, Yang W, Xu S, Liu L
- Thymus vulgaris L. Essential Oil Solid Formulation: Chemical Profile and Spasmodic and Antimicrobial Effects.  
**Biomolecules** , Volume: 10 Issue: 6 2020 Jun 4  
 Authors Micucci M, Protti M, Aldini R, Frosini M, Corazza I, Marzetti C, Mattioli LB, Tocci G, Chiarini A, Mercolini L, Budriesi R  
 An integrated microbiome and metabolomic analysis identifies immunoenhancing features of Ganoderma lucidum spores oil in mice.
- Pharmacological research** , Volume: 158 2020 Aug  
 Authors Wu X, Cao J, Li M, Yao P, Li H, Xu W, Yuan C, Liu J, Wang S, Li P, Wang Y  
Auxiliary antitumor effects of fungal proteins from Hericium erinaceus by target on the gut microbiota.
- Journal of food science** , Volume: 85 Issue: 6 2020 Jun  
 Authors Wang D, Zhu X, Tang X, Li H, Yizhen X, Chen D  
Low-Fat, High-Fiber Diet Reduces Markers of Inflammation and Dysbiosis and Improves Quality of Life in Patients With Ulcerative Colitis.
- Clinical gastroenterology and hepatology : the official clinical practice journal of the American Gastroenterological Association** , Volume: 19 Issue: 6 2021 Jun  
 Authors Fritsch J, Garcés L, Quintero MA, Pignac-Kobinger J, Santander AM, Fernández I, Ban YJ, Kwon D, Phillips MC, Knight K, Mao Q, Santaolalla R, Chen XS, Maruthamuthu M, Solís N, Damas OM, Kerman DH, Deshpande AR, Lewis JE, Chen C, Abreu MT  
Dietary supplementation with Lactobacillus plantarum modified gut microbiota, bile acid profile and glucose homeostasis in weaning piglets.
- The British journal of nutrition** , Volume: 124 Issue: 8 2020 Oct 28  
 Authors Lin S, Yang X, Long Y, Zhong H, Wang P, Yuan P, Zhang X, Che L, Feng B, Li J, Zhuo Y, Lin Y, Xu S, Wu D, Fang Z  
Chemical Composition and Antioxidant, Antimicrobial, and Antiproliferative Activities of Cinnamomum zeylanicum Bark Essential Oil.
- Evidence-based complementary and alternative medicine : eCAM** , Volume: 2020 2020  
 Authors Alizadeh Behbahani B, Falah F, Lavi Arab F, Vasiee M, Tabatabaee Yazdi F  
Lactobacillus plantarum FRT10 alleviated high-fat diet-induced obesity in mice through regulating the PPAR $\alpha$  signal pathway and gut microbiota.
- Applied microbiology and biotechnology** , Volume: 104 Issue: 13 2020 Jul  
 Authors Cai H, Wen Z, Li X, Meng K, Yang P  
5-Heptadecylresorcinol, a Biomarker for Whole Grain Rye Consumption, Ameliorates Cognitive Impairments and Neuroinflammation in APP/PS1 Transgenic Mice.
- Molecular nutrition & food research** , Volume: 64 Issue: 11 2020 Jun  
 Authors Liu J, Wang Y, Wang Z, Hao Y, Bai W, Wang Z, Wang J  
Effect of dietary fiber fermentation on short-chain fatty acid production and microbial composition in vitro.
- Journal of the science of food and agriculture** , Volume: 100 Issue: 11 2020 Aug 30  
 Authors Bai Y, Zhao JB, Tao SY, Zhou XJ, Pi Y, Gerrits WJ, Johnston LJ, Zhang SY, Yang HJ, Liu L, Zhang S, Wang JJ  
The Protective Effects of 2'-Fucosyllactose against E. Coli O157 Infection Are Mediated by the Regulation of Gut Microbiota and the Inhibition of Pathogen Adhesion.
- Nutrients** , Volume: 12 Issue: 5 2020 May 1  
 Authors Wang Y, Zou Y, Wang J, Ma H, Zhang B, Wang S  
Extraction of triterpenoid compounds from Ganoderma Lucidum spore powder through a dual-mode sonication process.
- Drug development and industrial pharmacy** , Volume: 46 Issue: 6 2020 Jun  
 Authors Shen SF, Zhu LF, Wu Z, Wang G, Ahmad Z, Chang MW  
Alleviation effects of Bifidobacterium breve on DSS-induced colitis depends on intestinal tract barrier maintenance and gut microbiota modulation.
- European journal of nutrition** , 2020 Apr 29  
 Authors Chen Y, Jin Y, Stanton C, Paul Ross R, Zhao J, Zhang H, Yang B, Chen W  
Lactobacillus paracasei subsp. paracasei NTU 101 lyophilized powder improves loperamide-induced constipation in rats.
- Heliyon** , Volume: 6 Issue: 4 2020 Apr  
 Authors Chen CL, Chao SH, Pan TM  
Preventive Effects of Kaempferol on High-Fat Diet-Induced Obesity Complications in C57BL/6 Mice.
- BioMed research international** , Volume: 2020 2020  
 Authors Wang T, Wu Q, Zhao T  
Lactobacillus plantarum NA136 ameliorates nonalcoholic fatty liver disease by modulating gut microbiota, improving intestinal barrier integrity, and attenuating inflammation.

**Applied microbiology and biotechnology** , Volume: 104 Issue: 12 2020 Jun

Authors Zhao Z,Chen L,Zhao Y,Wang C,Duan C,Yang G,Niu C,Li S

[A Soluble Fiber Diet Increases Bacteroides fragilis Group Abundance and Immunoglobulin A Production in the Gut.](#)

**Applied and environmental microbiology** , Volume: 86 Issue: 13 2020 Jun 17

Authors Nakajima A,Sasaki T,Itoh K,Kitahara T,Takema Y,Hiramatsu K,Ishikawa D,Shibuya T,Kobayashi O,Osada T,Watanabe S,Nagahara A

[Human gut microbiome composition and tryptophan metabolites were changed differently by fast food and Mediterranean diet in 4 days: a pilot study.](#)

**Nutrition research (New York, N.Y.)** , Volume: 77 2020 May

Authors Zhu C,Sawrey-Kubicek L,Beals E,Rhodes CH,Houts HE,Sacchi R,Zivkovic AM

[Cultivation of the Next-Generation Probiotic Akkermansia muciniphila, Methods of Its Safe Delivery to the Intestine, and Factors Contributing to Its Growth In Vivo.](#)

**Current microbiology** , Volume: 77 Issue: 8 2020 Aug

Authors Ropot AV,Karamzin AM,Sergeyev OV

[Phytochemical Study and Antibacterial and Antibiotic Modulation Activity of Punica granatum \(Pomegranate\) Leaves.](#)

**Scientifica** , Volume: 2020 2020

Authors Trabelsi A,El Kaibi MA,Abbassi A,Horchani A,Chekir-Ghedira L,Ghedira K

[Effect of resveratrol on intestinal tight junction proteins and the gut microbiome in high-fat diet-fed insulin resistant mice.](#)

**International journal of food sciences and nutrition** , Volume: 71 Issue: 8 2020 Dec

Authors Chen K,Zhao H,Shu L,Xing H,Wang C,Lu C,Song G

[Consumption of two whole kiwifruit \(Actinide chinensis\) per day improves lipid homeostasis, fatty acid metabolism and gut microbiota in healthy rats.](#)

**International journal of biological macromolecules** , Volume: 156 2020 Apr 9

Authors Alim A,Li T,Nisar T,Ren D,Liu Y,Yang X

[Modulation of Pectin on Mucosal Innate Immune Function in Pigs Mediated by Gut Microbiota.](#)

**Microorganisms** , Volume: 8 Issue: 4 2020 Apr 8

Authors Wu W,Zhang L,Xia B,Tang S,Xie J,Zhang H

[Regulatory effects of Lactobacillus plantarum HY7714 on skin health by improving intestinal condition.](#)

**PloS one** , Volume: 15 Issue: 4 2020

Authors Nam B,Kim SA,Park SD,Kim HJ,Kim JS,Bae CH,Kim JY,Nam W,Lee JL,Sim JH

[Seasonal changes of circulating 25-hydroxyvitamin D correlate with the lower gut microbiome composition in inflammatory bowel disease patients.](#)

**Scientific reports** , Volume: 10 Issue: 1 2020 Apr 7

Authors Soltys K,Stuchlikova M,Hlavaty T,Gaalova B,Budis J,Gazdarica J,Krajcovicova A,Zelinkova Z,Szemes T,Kuba D,Drahovska H,Turna J,Stuchlik S

[2'-fucosyllactose Supplementation Improves Gut-Brain Signaling and Diet-Induced Obese Phenotype and Changes the Gut Microbiota in High Fat-Fed Mice.](#)

**Nutrients** , Volume: 12 Issue: 4 2020 Apr 5

Authors Lee S,Goodson M,Vang W,Kalanetra K,Barile D,Raybould H

[Effectiveness of an oral care tablet containing kiwifruit powder in reducing oral bacteria in tongue coating: A crossover trial.](#)

**Clinical and experimental dental research** , Volume: 6 Issue: 2 2020 Apr

Authors Matsumura Y,Hinode D,Fukui M,Yoshioka M,Asakuma H,Takii H

[Grape Extract Activates Brown Adipose Tissue Through Pathway Involving the Regulation of Gut Microbiota and Bile Acid.](#)

**Molecular nutrition & food research** , 2020 Apr 5

Authors Han X,Guo J,Yin M,Liu Y,You Y,Zhan J,Huang W

[Effects of caspofungin, tolcapone and other FDA-approved medications on MRSA susceptibility to vancomycin.](#)

**Journal of global antimicrobial resistance** , Volume: 22 2020 Sep

Authors Moore JA,Meakin M,Earl MH,Kummer TM,McAleer JP,Long TE

[Chinese Propolis Prevents Obesity and Metabolism Syndromes Induced by a High Fat Diet and Accompanied by an Altered Gut Microbiota Structure in Mice.](#)

**Nutrients** , Volume: 12 Issue: 4 2020 Mar 30

Authors Zheng Y,Wu Y,Tao L,Chen X,Jones TJ,Wang K,Hu F

[Effect of Supplemental Protease on Growth Performance and Excreta Microbiome of Broiler Chicks.](#)

**Microorganisms** , Volume: 8 Issue: 4 2020 Mar 27

Authors Lourenco JM,Nunn SC,Lee EJ,Dove CR,Callaway TR,Azain MJ

[Synergistic antibacterial, antifungal and antioxidant efficacy of cinnamon and clove essential oils in combination.](#)

**Archives of microbiology** , Volume: 202 Issue: 6 2020 Aug

Authors Purkait S,Bhattacharya A,Bag A,Chattopadhyay RR

Assessment of Antimicrobial Effectiveness of Neem and Clove Extract Against Streptococcus mutans and Candida albicans: An In vitro Study.

**Nigerian medical journal : journal of the Nigeria Medical Association , Volume: 60 Issue: 6 2019 Nov-Dec**  
 Authors Bansal V,Gupta M,Bhaduri T,Shaikh SA,Sayed FR,Bansal V,Agrawal A

Antioxidant properties and antimicrobial activity of manuka honey versus Polish honeys.

**Journal of food science and technology , Volume: 57 Issue: 4 2020 Apr**  
 Authors Goslinski M,Nowak D,Klebukowska L

Utilization of xylan-type polysaccharides in co-culture fermentations of Bifidobacterium and Bacteroides species.

**Carbohydrate polymers , Volume: 236 2020 May 15**  
 Authors Zeybek N,Rastall RA,Buyukkileci AO

Ethanol extract of propolis prevents high-fat diet-induced insulin resistance and obesity in association with modulation of gut microbiota in mice.

**Food research international (Ottawa, Ont.) , Volume: 130 2020 Apr**  
 Authors Cai W,Xu J,Li G,Liu T,Guo X,Wang H,Luo L

Randomised clinical trial: effect of low-FODMAP rye bread versus regular rye bread on the intestinal microbiota of irritable bowel syndrome patients: association with individual symptom variation.

**BMC nutrition , Volume: 5 2019**

Authors Laatikainen R,Jalanka J,Loponen J,Hongisto SM,Hillilä M,Koskenpato J,Korpela R,Salonen A

Moringa Oleifera Oil Modulates Rumen Microflora to Mediate In Vitro Fermentation Kinetics and Methanogenesis in Total Mix Rations.

**Current microbiology , Volume: 77 Issue: 7 2020 Jul**

Authors Ebeid HM,Mengwei L,Kholif AE,Hassan FU,Lijuan P,Xin L,Chengjian Y

Rice bran attenuated obesity via alleviating dyslipidemia, browning of white adipocytes and modulating gut microbiota in high-fat diet-induced obese mice.

**Food & function , Volume: 11 Issue: 3 2020 Mar 1**

Authors Zou Y ,Ju X ,Chen W ,Yuan J ,Wang Z ,Aluko RE ,He R

Effect of Saccharomyces boulardii CNCM I-745 as complementary treatment of Helicobacter pylori infection on gut microbiome.

**European journal of clinical microbiology & infectious diseases : official publication of the European Society of Clinical Microbiology , Volume: 39 Issue: 7 2020 Jul**

Authors Cárdenas PA,Garcés D,Prado-Vivar B,Flores N,Fornasini M,Cohen H,Salvador I,Cargua O,Baldeón ME

Synbiotic Effect of Whole Grape Seed Flour and Newly Isolated Kefir Lactic Acid Bacteria on Intestinal Microbiota of Diet-Induced Obese Mice.

**Journal of agricultural and food chemistry , Volume: 68 Issue: 46 2020 Nov 18**

Authors Seo KH,Kim DH,Yokoyama WH,Kim H

Effects of whole-grain wheat, rye, and lignan supplementation on cardiometabolic risk factors in men with metabolic syndrome: a randomized crossover trial.

**The American journal of clinical nutrition , Volume: 111 Issue: 4 2020 Apr 1**

Authors Eriksen AK,Brunius C,Mazidi M,Hellström PM,Risérus U,Iversen KN,Fristedt R,Sun L,Huang Y,Nørskov NP,Knudsen KEB,Kyrø C,Olsen A,Tjønneland A,Dicksved J,Landberg R

Use of A Hydroalcoholic Extract of Moringa oleifera Leaves for the Green Synthesis of Bismuth Nanoparticles and Evaluation of Their Anti-Microbial and Antioxidant Activities.

**Materials (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 13 Issue: 4 2020 Feb 15**

Authors Das PE,Majdalawieh AF,Abu-Yousef IA,Narasimhan S,Poltronieri P

Impact of Vancomycin-Induced Changes in the Intestinal Microbiota on the Pharmacokinetics of Simvastatin.

**Clinical and translational science , 2020 Feb 14**

Authors Sunwoo J, Ji SC, Kim AH, Yu KS, Cho JY, Jang JJ, Lee S

In vitro antibacterial activity of medicinal plants against biofilm-forming methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus: efficacy of Moringa stenopetala and Rosmarinus officinalis extracts.

**Heliyon , Volume: 6 Issue: 1 2020 Jan**

Authors Manilal A,Sabu KR,Shewangizaw M,Aklilu A,Seid M,Merdikios B,Tsegaye B

Wild blueberry proanthocyanidins shape distinct gut microbiota profile and influence glucose homeostasis and intestinal phenotypes in high-fat high-sucrose fed mice.

**Scientific reports , Volume: 10 Issue: 1 2020 Feb 10**

Authors Rodríguez-Daza MC, Daoust L, Boutkrabt L, Pilon G, Varin T, Dudonné S, Levy É, Murette A, Roy D, Desjardins Y

Structure characterization of soluble dietary fiber fractions from mushroom Lentinula edodes (Berk.) Pegler and the effects on fermentation and human gut microbiota in vitro.

**Food research international (Ottawa, Ont.) , Volume: 129 2020 Mar**

Authors Xue Z, Ma Q, Chen Y, Lu Y, Wang Y, Jia Y, Zhang M, Chen H

[Milk fat influences proteolytic enzyme activity of dairy Pseudomonas species.](#)

**International journal of food microbiology** , Volume: 320 2020 Jan 28

Authors Zhang D, Palmer J, Teh KH, Calinisan MMA, Flint S

[Anti-obesity effects of a-amylase inhibitor enriched-extract from white common beans \(Phaseolus vulgaris L.\) associated with the modulation of gut microbiota composition in high-fat diet-induced obese rats.](#)

**Food & function** , Volume: 11 Issue: 2 2020 Feb 26

Authors Shi Z, Zhu Y, Teng C, Yao Y, Ren G, Richel A

[Green Synthesis of Encapsulated Copper Nanoparticles Using a Hydroalcoholic Extract of Moringa oleifera Leaves and Assessment of Their Antioxidant and Antimicrobial Activities.](#)

**Molecules (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 25 Issue: 3 2020 Jan 28

Authors Das PE, Abu-Yousef IA, Majdalawieh AF, Narasimhan S, Poltronieri P

[The effects of high doses of vitamin D on the composition of the gut microbiome of adolescent girls.](#)

**Clinical nutrition ESPEN** , Volume: 35 2020 Feb

Authors Tabatabaeizadeh SA, Fazeli M, Meshkat Z, Khodashenas E, Esmaeili H, Mazloun S, Ferns GA, Abdizadeh MF, Ghayour-Mobarhan M

[Effect of wheat bran derived prebiotic supplementation on gastrointestinal transit, gut microbiota, and metabolic health: a randomized controlled trial in healthy adults with a slow gut transit.](#)

**Gut microbes** , Volume: 12 Issue: 1 2020 Nov 9

Authors Müller M, Hermes GDA, Emanuel E C, Holst JJ, Zoetendal EG, Smidt H, Troost F, Schaap FG, Damink SO, Jocken JWE, Lenaerts K, Masclee AAM, Blaak EE

[Saccharomyces boulardii Tht 500101 changes gut microbiota and ameliorates hyperglycaemia, dyslipidaemia, and liver inflammation in streptozotocin-diabetic mice.](#)

**Beneficial microbes** , Volume: 10 Issue: 8 2019 Dec 9

Authors Albuquerque RCMF, Brandão ABP, De Abreu ICME, Ferreira FG, Santos LB, Moreira LN, Taddei CR, Aimbire F, Cunha TS

[Gut Microbiota Modulation by Dietary Barley Malt Melanoidins.](#)

**Nutrients** , Volume: 12 Issue: 1 2020 Jan 17

Authors Aljahdali N, Gadonna-Widehem P, Anton PM, Carbonero F

[Dietary prophage inducers and antimicrobials: toward landscaping the human gut microbiome.](#)

**Gut microbes** , 2020 Jan 13

Authors Boling L, Cuevas DA, Grasis JA, Kang HS, Knowles B, Levi K, Maughan H, McNair K, Rojas MI, Sanchez SE, Smurthwaite C, Rohwer F

[The Effect of Various Doses of Oral Vitamin D<sup>3</sup> Supplementation on Gut Microbiota in Healthy Adults: A Randomized, Double-blinded, Dose-response Study.](#)

**Anticancer research** , Volume: 40 Issue: 1 2020 Jan

Authors Charoenngam N, Shirvani A, Kalajian TA, Song A, Holick MF

[Food for thought about manipulating gut bacteria.](#)

**Nature** , Volume: 577 Issue: 7788 2020 Jan

Authors Delzenne NM, Bindels LB

[High Oleic Acid Peanut Oil and Extra Virgin Olive Oil Supplementation Attenuate Metabolic Syndrome in Rats by Modulating the Gut Microbiota.](#)

**Nutrients** , Volume: 11 Issue: 12 2019 Dec 7

Authors Zhao Z, Shi A, Wang Q, Zhou J

[Effect of Vitamin D Supplementation on Faecal Microbiota: A Randomised Clinical Trial.](#)

**Nutrients** , Volume: 11 Issue: 12 2019 Nov 27

Authors Naderpoor N, Mousa A, Fernanda Gomez Arango L, Barrett HL, Dekker Nitert M, de Courten B

[Antagonistic effect of zinc oxide nanoparticle and surfactant on anaerobic digestion: Focusing on the microbial community changes and interactive mechanism.](#)

**Bioresource technology** , Volume: 297 2020 Feb

Authors Zhu K, Zhang L, Mu L, Ma J, Wang X, Li C, Cui Y, Li A

[Dietary Saccharomyces cerevisiae boulardii CNCM I-1079 Positively Affects Performance and Intestinal Ecosystem in Broilers during a Campylobacter jejuni Infection.](#)

**Microorganisms** , Volume: 7 Issue: 12 2019 Nov 21

Authors Massacci FR, Lovito C, Tofani S, Tentellini M, Genovese DA, De Leo AAP, Papa P, Magistrali CF, Manuali E, Trabalza-Marinucci M, Moscati L, Forte C

[Apple polysaccharide could promote the growth of Bifidobacterium longum.](#)

**International journal of biological macromolecules** , Volume: 152 2020 Jun 1

Authors Li Y, Wang S, Sun Y, Zheng H, Tang Y, Gao X, Song C, Liu J, Long Y, Liu L, Mei Q

- Intake of Ganoderma lucidum polysaccharides reverses the disturbed gut microbiota and metabolism in type 2 diabetic rats.  
**International journal of biological macromolecules** , Volume: 155 2020 Jul 15  
 Authors Chen M,Xiao D,Liu W,Song Y,Zou B,Li L,Li P,Cai Y,Liu D,Liao Q,Xie Z  
Berry-Enriched Diet in Salt-Sensitive Hypertensive Rats: Metabolic Fate of (Poly)Phenols and the Role of Gut Microbiota.  
**Nutrients** , Volume: 11 Issue: 11 2019 Nov 3  
 Authors Gomes A,Oudot C,Macià A,Foito A,Carregosa D,Stewart D,Van de Wiele T,Berry D,Motilva MJ,Brenner C,Dos Santos CN  
Dietary intervention using (1,3)/(1,6)- $\beta$ -glucan, a fungus-derived soluble prebiotic ameliorates high-fat diet-induced metabolic distress and alters beneficially the gut microbiota in mice model.  
**European journal of nutrition** , Volume: 59 Issue: 6 2020 Sep  
 Authors Muthuramalingam K,Singh V,Choi C,Choi SI,Kim YM,Unno T,Cho M  
Phytochemical Profile, Bioactivity, and Prebiotic Potential of Bound Phenolics Released from Rice Bran Dietary Fiber during in Vitro Gastrointestinal Digestion and Colonic Fermentation.  
**Journal of agricultural and food chemistry** , Volume: 67 Issue: 46 2019 Nov 20  
 Authors Zhang X,Zhang M,Dong L,Jia X,Liu L,Ma Y,Huang F,Zhang R  
Role of the Gut Microbiota and Their Metabolites in Modulating the Cholesterol-Lowering Effects of Citrus Pectin Oligosaccharides in C57BL/6 Mice.  
**Journal of agricultural and food chemistry** , Volume: 67 Issue: 43 2019 Oct 30  
 Authors Hu H,Zhang S,Liu F,Zhang P,Muhammad Z,Pan S  
Effects of grape pomace and seed polyphenol extracts on the recovery of gut microbiota after antibiotic treatment in high-fat diet-fed mice.  
**Food science & nutrition** , Volume: 7 Issue: 9 2019 Sep  
 Authors Lu F,Liu F,Zhou Q,Hu X,Zhang Y  
An examination of data from the American Gut Project reveals that the dominance of the genus Bifidobacterium is associated with the diversity and robustness of the gut microbiota.  
**MicrobiologyOpen** , Volume: 8 Issue: 12 2019 Dec  
 Authors Feng Y,Duan Y,Xu Z,Lyu N,Liu F,Liang S,Zhu B  
Fish Oil, but Not Olive Oil, Ameliorates Depressive-Like Behavior and Gut Microbiota Dysbiosis in Rats under Chronic Mild Stress.  
**Biomolecules** , Volume: 9 Issue: 10 2019 Sep 21  
 Authors Tung TH,Tung YT,Lin IH,Shih CK,Nguyen NTK,Shabrina A,Huang SY  
Propolis modulates the gut microbiota and improves the intestinal mucosal barrier function in diabetic rats.  
**Biomedicine & pharmacotherapy = Biomedecine & pharmacotherapie** , Volume: 118 2019 Oct  
 Authors Xue M,Liu Y,Xu H,Zhou Z,Ma Y,Sun T,Liu M,Zhang H,Liang H  
Dietary cranberry suppressed colonic inflammation and alleviated gut microbiota dysbiosis in dextran sodium sulfate-treated mice.  
**Food & function** , Volume: 10 Issue: 10 2019 Oct 16  
 Authors Cai X,Han Y,Gu M,Song M,Wu X,Li Z,Li F,Goulette T,Xiao H  
Paneth Cell Dysfunction Mediates Alcohol-related Steatohepatitis Through Promoting Bacterial Translocation in Mice: Role of Zinc Deficiency.  
**Hepatology (Baltimore, Md.)** , Volume: 71 Issue: 5 2020 May  
 Authors Zhong W,Wei X,Hao L,Lin TD,Yue R,Sun X,Guo W,Dong H,Li T,Ahmadi AR,Sun Z,Zhang Q,Zhao J,Zhou Z  
A comprehensive assessment of demographic, environmental, and host genetic associations with gut microbiome diversity in healthy individuals.  
**Microbiome** , Volume: 7 Issue: 1 2019 Sep 13  
 Authors Scepanovic P,Hodel F,Mondot S,Partula V,Byrd A,Hammer C,Alanio C,Bergstedt J,Patin E,Touvier M,Lantz O,Albert ML,Duffy D,Quintana-Murci L,Fellay J,Milieu Intérieur Consortium.  
Prevotella Abundance Predicts Weight Loss Success in Healthy, Overweight Adults Consuming a Whole-Grain Diet Ad Libitum: A Post Hoc Analysis of a 6-Wk Randomized Controlled Trial.  
**The Journal of nutrition** , 2019 Aug 28  
 Authors Christensen L,Vuholm S,Roager HM,Nielsen DS,Krych L,Kristensen M,Astrup A,Hjorth MF  
High-dose Glycerol Monolaurate Up-Regulated Beneficial Indigenous Microbiota without Inducing Metabolic Dysfunction and Systemic Inflammation: New Insights into Its Antimicrobial Potential.  
**Nutrients** , Volume: 11 Issue: 9 2019 Aug 22  
 Authors Mo Q,Fu A,Deng L,Zhao M,Li Y,Zhang H,Feng F  
Zn(ii)-Curcumin supplementation alleviates gut dysbiosis and zinc dyshomeostasis during doxorubicin-induced cardiotoxicity in rats.  
**Food & function** , Volume: 10 Issue: 9 2019 Sep 1  
 Authors Wu R,Mei X,Wang J,Sun W,Xue T,Lin C,Xu D

Rebalancing of the gut flora and microbial metabolism is responsible for the anti-arthritis effect of kaempferol.

**Acta pharmacologica Sinica** , Volume: 41 Issue: 1 2020 Jan

Authors Aa LX, Fei F, Qi Q, Sun RB, Gu SH, Di ZZ, Aa JY, Wang GJ, Liu CX

Immunomodulatory and Prebiotic Effects of 2'-Fucosyllactose in Suckling Rats.

**Frontiers in immunology** , Volume: 10 2019

Authors Azagra-Boronat I, Massot-Cladera M, Mayneris-Perxachs J, Knipping K, Van't Land B, Tims S, Stahl B, Garssen J, Franch À, Castell M, Rodríguez-Lagunas MJ, Pérez-Cano FJ

Effects of Olive Oil and Its Minor Components on Cardiovascular Diseases, Inflammation, and Gut Microbiota.

**Nutrients** , Volume: 11 Issue: 8 2019 Aug 7

Authors Marcelino G, Hiane PA, Freitas KC, Santana LF, Pott A, Donadon JR, Guimarães RCA

Effect of Bay Leaves Essential Oil Concentration on the Properties of Biodegradable Carboxymethyl Cellulose-Based Edible Films.

**Materials (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 12 Issue: 15 2019 Jul 24

Authors Rincón E, Serrano L, Balu AM, Aguilar JJ, Luque R, García A

Dietary Factors and Modulation of Bacteria Strains of *Akkermansia muciniphila* and *Faecalibacterium prausnitzii*: A Systematic Review.

**Nutrients** , Volume: 11 Issue: 7 2019 Jul 11

Authors Verhoog S, Taneri PE, Roa Díaz ZM, Marques-Vidal P, Troup JP, Bally L, Franco OH, Glisic M, Muka T

Daily intake of wheat germ-enriched bread may promote a healthy gut bacterial microbiota: a randomised controlled trial.

**European journal of nutrition** , Volume: 59 Issue: 5 2020 Aug

Authors Moreira-Rosário A, Marques C, Pinheiro H, Norberto S, Sintra D, Teixeira JA, Calhau C, Azevedo LF

Glycerol-Monolaurate-Mediated Attenuation of Metabolic Syndrome is Associated with the Modulation of Gut Microbiota in High-Fat-Diet-Fed Mice.

**Molecular nutrition & food research** , Volume: 63 Issue: 18 2019 Sep

Authors Zhao M, Cai H, Jiang Z, Li Y, Zhong H, Zhang H, Feng F

Supplementation of diet with non-digestible oligosaccharides alters the intestinal microbiota, but not arthritis development, in IL-1 receptor antagonist deficient mice.

**PloS one** , Volume: 14 Issue: 7 2019

Authors Rogier R, Ederveen THA, Wopereis H, Hartog A, Boekhorst J, van Hijum SAFT, Knol J, Garssen J, Walgreen B, Helsen MM, van der Kraan PM, van Lent PLEM, van de Loo FAJ, Abdollahi-Roodsaz S, Koenders MI

Additional Effect of Dietary Fiber in Patients with Type 2 Diabetes Mellitus Using Metformin and Sulfonylurea: An Open-Label, Pilot Trial.

**Diabetes & metabolism journal** , 2019 Apr 23

Authors Lee SE, Choi Y, Jun JE, Lee YB, Jin SM, Hur KY, Ko GP, Lee MK

Resveratrol attenuates high-fat diet-induced non-alcoholic steatohepatitis by maintaining gut barrier integrity and inhibiting gut inflammation through regulation of the endocannabinoid system.

**Clinical nutrition (Edinburgh, Scotland)** , 2019 May 30

Authors Chen M, Hou P, Zhou M, Ren Q, Wang X, Huang L, Hui S, Yi L, Mi M

Dietary Quercetin Increases Colonic Microbial Diversity and Attenuates Colitis Severity in *Citrobacter rodentium*-Infected Mice.

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 10 2019

Authors Lin R, Piao M, Song Y

Preventive Effects and Mechanisms of Garlic on Dyslipidemia and Gut Microbiome Dysbiosis.

**Nutrients** , Volume: 11 Issue: 6 2019 May 29

Authors Chen K, Xie K, Liu Z, Nakasone Y, Sakao K, Hossain A, Hou DX

The role of short-chain fatty acids in microbiota-gut-brain communication.

**Nature reviews. Gastroenterology & hepatology** , Volume: 16 Issue: 8 2019 Aug

Authors Dalile B, Van Oudenhove L, Vervliet B, Verbeke K

Fermented *Momordica charantia* L. juice modulates hyperglycemia, lipid profile, and gut microbiota in type 2 diabetic rats.

**Food research international (Ottawa, Ont.)** , Volume: 121 2019 Jul

Authors Gao H, Wen JJ, Hu JL, Nie QX, Chen HH, Xiong T, Nie SP, Xie MY

Associations between usual diet and gut microbiota composition: results from the Milieu Intérieur cross-sectional study.

**The American journal of clinical nutrition** , Volume: 109 Issue: 5 2019 May 1

Authors Partula V, Mondot S, Torres MJ, Kesse-Guyot E, Deschasaux M, Assmann K, Latino-Martel P, Buscail C, Julia C, Galan P, Hercberg S, Rouilly V, Thomas S, Quintana-Murci L, Albert ML, Duffy D, Lantz O, Touvier M, Milieu Intérieur Consortium

*Akkermansia muciniphila* is a promising probiotic.

**Microbial biotechnology** , 2019 Apr 21

Authors Zhang T, Li Q, Cheng L, Buch H, Zhang F

The Effects of Intact Cereal Grain Fibers, Including Wheat Bran on the Gut Microbiota Composition of Healthy Adults: A Systematic Review.

**Frontiers in nutrition** , Volume: 6 2019

Authors Jefferson A,Adolphus K

Apple consumption is associated with a distinctive microbiota, proteomics and metabolomics profile in the gut of Dawley Sprague rats fed a high-fat diet.

**PloS one** , Volume: 14 Issue: 3 2019

Authors Garcia-Mazcorro JF,Pedreschi R,Yuan J,Kawas JR,Chew B,Dowd SE,Noratto G

Beneficial effects of ginger on prevention of obesity through modulation of gut microbiota in mice.

**European journal of nutrition** , Volume: 59 Issue: 2 2020 Mar

Authors Wang J,Wang P,Li D,Hu X,Chen F

Dietary Intake of Whole Strawberry Inhibited Colonic Inflammation in Dextran-Sulfate-Sodium-Treated Mice via Restoring Immune Homeostasis and Alleviating Gut Microbiota Dysbiosis.

**Journal of agricultural and food chemistry** , Volume: 67 Issue: 33 2019 Aug 21

Authors Han Y,Song M,Gu M,Ren D,Zhu X,Cao X,Li F,Wang W,Cai X,Yuan B,Goulette T,Zhang G,Xiao H

Dietary supplementation with strawberry induces marked changes in the composition and functional potential of the gut microbiome in diabetic mice.

**The Journal of nutritional biochemistry** , Volume: 66 2019 Apr

Authors Petersen C,Wankhade UD,Bharat D,Wong K,Mueller JE,Chintapalli SV,Piccolo BD,Jalili T,Jia Z,Symons JD,Shankar K,Anandh Babu PV

Influence of proton pump inhibitors on microbiota in chronic liver disease patients.

**Hepatology international** , Volume: 13 Issue: 2 2019 Mar

Authors Yamamoto K,Ishigami M,Honda T,Takeyama T,Ito T,Ishizu Y,Kuzuya T,Hayashi K,Goto H,Hirooka Y

Metformin and gut microbiota: their interactions and their impact on diabetes.

**Hormones (Athens, Greece)** , 2019 Feb 4

Authors Vallianou NG,Stratigou T,Tsagarakis S

Isolation of wheat bran-colonizing and metabolizing species from the human fecal microbiota.

**PeerJ** , Volume: 7 2019

Authors De Paepe K,Verspreet J,Rezaei MN,Hidalgo Martinez S,Meysman F, Van de Walle D,Dewettinck K,Raes J,Courtin C, Van de Wele T

Functional Interactions between Gut Microbiota Transplantation, Quercetin, and High-Fat Diet Determine Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease Development in Germ-Free Mice.

**Molecular nutrition & food research** , Volume: 63 Issue: 8 2019 Apr

Authors Porras D,Nistal E,Martínez-Flórez S,Olcoz JL,Jover R,Jorquera F,González-Gallego J,García-Mediavilla MV,Sánchez-Campos S

Protein-Bound  $\beta$ -glucan from *Coriolus Versicolor* has Potential for Use Against Obesity.

**Molecular nutrition & food research** , Volume: 63 Issue: 7 2019 Apr

Authors Li X,Chen P,Zhang P,Chang Y,Cui M,Duan J

Anti-breast Cancer Enhancement of a Polysaccharide From Spore of *Ganoderma lucidum* With Paclitaxel: Suppression on Tumor Metabolism With Gut Microbiota Reshaping.

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 9 2018

Authors Su J,Li D,Chen Q,Li M,Su L,Luo T,Liang D,Lai G,Shuai O,Jiao C,Wu Q,Xie Y,Zhou X

Anti-breast Cancer Enhancement of a Polysaccharide From Spore of *Ganoderma lucidum* With Paclitaxel: Suppression on Tumor Metabolism With Gut Microbiota Reshaping.

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 9 2018

Authors Su J,Li D,Chen Q,Li M,Su L,Luo T,Liang D,Lai G,Shuai O,Jiao C,Wu Q,Xie Y,Zhou X

Dark chocolate as a stable carrier of microencapsulated *Akkermansia muciniphila* and *Lactobacillus casei*.

**FEMS microbiology letters** , Volume: 366 Issue: 2 2019 Jan 1

Authors Marcial-Coba MS,Saaby L,Knøchel S,Nielsen DS

Effect of *Saccharomyces boulardii* and *Bacillus subtilis* B10 on gut microbiota modulation in broilers.

**Animal nutrition (Zhongguo xu mu shou yi xue hui)** , Volume: 4 Issue: 4 2018 Dec

Authors Qin C,Gong L,Zhang X,Wang Y,Wang Y,Wang B,Li Y,Li W

Arabinoxylan from Argentinian whole wheat flour promote the growth of *Lactobacillus reuteri* and *Bifidobacterium breve*.

**Letters in applied microbiology** , Volume: 68 Issue: 2 2019 Feb

Authors Paesani C,Salvucci E,Moiraghi M,Fernandez Canigía L,Pérez GT

Strategies to promote abundance of *Akkermansia muciniphila*, an emerging probiotics in the gut, evidence from dietary intervention studies.

**Journal of functional foods** , Volume: 33 2017 Jun

**Authors Zhou K**

Alterations in gut microbiota composition and metabolic parameters after dietary intervention with barley beta glucans in patients with high risk for metabolic syndrome development.

**Anaerobe , Volume: 55 2019 Feb**

**Authors Velikonja A,Lipoglavšek L,Zorec M,Orel R,Avguštin G**

Prevalence and Antimicrobial Susceptibility of Bacterial Uropathogens Isolated from Pediatric Patients at Yekatit 12 Hospital Medical College, Addis Ababa, Ethiopia.

**International journal of microbiology , Volume: 2018 2018**

**Authors Merga Duffa Y,Terfa Kitila K,Mamuye Gebretsadik D,Bitew A**

A next generation probiotic, Akkermansia muciniphila.

**Critical reviews in food science and nutrition , 2018 Oct 29**

**Authors Zhai Q,Feng S,Arjan N,Chen W**

Determination of Antimicrobial Activity of Some Commercial Fruit (Apple, Papaya, Lemon and Strawberry) Against Bacteria Causing Urinary Tract Infection.

**European journal of microbiology & immunology , Volume: 8 Issue: 3 2018 Sep 28**

**Authors Liya SJ,Siddique R**

An exploratory study on the effect of daily fruits and vegetable juice on human gut microbiota.

**Food science and biotechnology , Volume: 27 Issue: 5 2018 Oct**

**Authors Choi YJ, Lee DH, Kim HS, Kim YK**

Antimicrobial activity of spices essential oils and its effectiveness on mature biofilms of human pathogens.

**Natural product research , 2018 Oct 13**

**Authors Condò C, Anacarlo I, Sabia C, Iseppi R, Anfelli I, Forti L, de Niederhäusern S, Bondi M, Messi P**

Broccoli consumption affects the human gastrointestinal microbiota.

**The Journal of nutritional biochemistry , Volume: 63 2019 Jan**

**Authors Kaczmarek JL, Liu X, Charron CS, Novotny JA, Jeffery EH, Seifried HE, Ross SA, Miller MJ, Swanson KS, Holscher HD**

Characterization of the Functional Changes in Mouse Gut Microbiome Associated with Increased *Akkermansia muciniphila* Population Modulated by Dietary Black Raspberries.

**ACS omega , Volume: 3 Issue: 9 2018 Sep 30**

**Authors Tu P, Bian X, Chi L, Gao B, Ru H, Knobloch TJ, Weghorst CM, Lu K**

Effects of Whole Milk Supplementation on Gut Microbiota and Cardiometabolic Biomarkers in Subjects with and without Lactose Malabsorption.

**Nutrients , Volume: 10 Issue: 10 2018 Oct 2**

**Authors Li X, Yin J, Zhu Y, Wang X, Hu X, Bao W, Huang Y, Chen L, Chen S, Yang W, Shan Z, Liu L**

Effects of daily consumption of the probiotic Bifidobacterium animalis subsp. lactis CECT 8145 on anthropometric adiposity biomarkers in abdominally obese subjects: a randomized controlled trial.

**International journal of obesity (2005) , 2018 Sep 27**

**Authors Pedret A, Valls RM, Calderón-Pérez L, Llauradó E, Companys J, Pla-Pagà L, Morañas A, Martín-Luján F, Ortega Y, Giralte M, Caimari A, Chenoll E, Genovés S, Martorell P, Codoñer FM, Ramón D, Arola L, Solà R**

Behavioral response to fiber feeding is cohort-dependent and associated with gut microbiota composition in mice.

**Behavioural brain research , Volume: 359 2019 Feb 1**

**Authors Mailling LJ, Allen JM, Pence BD, Rytych J, Sun Y, Bhattacharya TK, Park P, Cross TL, McCusker RH, Swanson KS, Fahey GC, Rhodes JS, Kelley KW, Johnson RW, Woods JA**

Goji Berry Modulates Gut Microbiota and Alleviates Colitis in IL-10-Deficient Mice.

**Molecular nutrition & food research , Volume: 62 Issue: 22 2018 Nov**

**Authors Kang Y, Yang G, Zhang S, Ross CF, Zhu MJ**

Antifungal efficacy of herbs.

**Journal of oral biology and craniofacial research , Volume: 9 Issue: 1 2019 Jan-Mar**

**Authors Samadi FM, Suhail S, Sonam M, Sharma N, Singh S, Gupta S, Dobhal A, Pradhan H**

Probiotic *Lactobacillus plantarum* Promotes Intestinal Barrier Function by Strengthening the Epithelium and Modulating Gut Microbiota.

**Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 9 2018**

**Authors Wang J, Ji H, Wang S, Liu H, Zhang W, Zhang D, Wang Y**

Investigating of Moringa Oleifera Role on Gut Microbiota Composition and Inflammation Associated with Obesity Following High Fat Diet Feeding.

**Open access Macedonian journal of medical sciences , Volume: 6 Issue: 8 2018 Aug 20**

**Authors Elabd EMY, Morsy SM, Elmalt HA**

[Microbiological profiles of pathogens causing nosocomial bacteremia in 2011, 2013 and 2016].

**Sheng wu gong cheng xue bao = Chinese journal of biotechnology , Volume: 34 Issue: 8 2018 Aug 25**

Authors Wang X,Zhao C,Li H,Chen H,Jin L,Wang Z,Liao K,Zeng J,Xu X,Jin Y,Su D,Liu W,Hu Z,Cao B,Chu Y,Zhang R,Luo Y,Hu B,Wang H

[Introducing insoluble wheat bran as a gut microbiota niche in an in vitro dynamic gut model stimulates propionate and butyrate production and induces colon region specific shifts in the luminal and mucosal microbial community.](#)

**Environmental microbiology** , Volume: 20 Issue: 9 2018 Sep

Authors De Paepe K,Verspreet J,Verbeke K,Raes J,Courtin CM, Van de Wiele T

[Antitumor Activity of Extract From the Sporoderm-Breaking Spore of Ganoderma lucidum: Restoration on Exhausted Cytotoxic T Cell With Gut Microbiota Remodeling.](#)

**Frontiers in immunology** , Volume: 9 2018

Authors Su J,Su L,Li D,Shuai O,Zhang Y,Liang H,Jiao C,Xu Z,Lai Y,Xie Y

[Effects of Turmeric and Curcumin Dietary Supplementation on Human Gut Microbiota: A Double-Blind, Randomized, Placebo-Controlled Pilot Study.](#)

**Journal of evidence-based integrative medicine** , Volume: 23 2018 Jan-Dec

Authors Peterson CT,Vaughn AR,Sharma V,Chopra D,Mills PJ,Peterson SN,Sivamani RK

[Impact of tart cherries polyphenols on the human gut microbiota and phenolic metabolites in vitro and in vivo.](#)

**The Journal of nutritional biochemistry** , Volume: 59 2018 Sep

Authors Mayta-Apaza AC,Pottgen E,De Bodt J,Papp N,Marasini D,Howard L,Abranko L, Van de Wiele T, Lee SQ, Carbonero F

[A Diverse Range of Human Gut Bacteria Have the Potential To Metabolize the Dietary Component Gallic Acid.](#)

**Applied and environmental microbiology** , Volume: 84 Issue: 19 2018 Oct 1

Authors Esteban-Torres M,Santamaría L,Cabrera-Rubio R,Plaza-Vinuesa L,Crispie F,de Las Rivas B,Cotter P,Muñoz R

[Barley Products of Different Fiber Composition Selectively Change Microbiota Composition in Rats.](#)

**Molecular nutrition & food research** , Volume: 62 Issue: 19 2018 Oct

Authors Teixeira C,Prykhodko O,Alminger M,Fåk Hållenius F,Nyman M

[Lactobacillus plantarum LC27 and Bifidobacterium longum LC67 mitigate alcoholic steatosis in mice by inhibiting LPS-mediated NF- \$\kappa\$ B activation through restoration of the disturbed gut microbiota.](#)

**Food & function** , Volume: 9 Issue: 8 2018 Aug 15

Authors Kim WG,Kim HI,Kwon EK,Han MJ,Kim DH

[Metformin Alters Gut Microbiota of Healthy Mice: Implication for Its Potential Role in Gut Microbiota Homeostasis.](#)

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 9 2018

Authors Ma W,Chen J,Meng Y, Yang J,Cui Q,Zhou Y

[Pectin Alleviates High Fat \(Lard\) Diet-Induced Nonalcoholic Fatty Liver Disease in Mice: Possible Role of Short-Chain Fatty Acids and Gut Microbiota Regulated by Pectin.](#)

**Journal of agricultural and food chemistry** , 2018 Jul 20

Authors Li W,Zhang K,Yang H

[Antimicrobial Activity of Five Essential Oils against Bacteria and Fungi Responsible for Urinary Tract Infections.](#)

**Molecules (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 23 Issue: 7 2018 Jul 9

Authors Ebani VV,Nardoni S,Bertelloni F,Pistelli L,Mancianti F

[Bifidobacterium bifidum TMC3115 Can Characteristically Influence Glucose and Lipid Profile and Intestinal Microbiota in the Middle-Aged and Elderly.](#)

**Probiotics and antimicrobial proteins** , 2018 Jul 5

Authors Wang K,Yu X,Li Y,Guo Y,Ge L,Pu F, Ma X,Cui W,Marrota F,He F,Li M

[High Fructose Intake During Pregnancy in Rats Influences the Maternal Microbiome and Gut Development in the Offspring.](#)

**Frontiers in genetics** , Volume: 9 2018

Authors Astbury S,Song A,Zhou M,Nielsen B,Hoedl A,Willing BP,Symonds ME,Bell RC

[Beneficial effects of the commercial lactic acid bacteria product, Vigis 101, on gastric mucosa and intestinal bacterial flora in rats.](#)

**Journal of microbiology, immunology, and infection = Wei mian yu gan ran za zhi** , 2018 Jun 23

Authors Kao L,Liu TH,Tsai TY,Pan TM

[Effects of garlic polysaccharide on alcoholic liver fibrosis and intestinal microflora in mice.](#)

**Pharmaceutical biology** , Volume: 56 Issue: 1 2018 Dec

Authors Wang Y,Guan M,Zhao X,Li X

[Maternal Soluble Fiber Diet during Pregnancy Changes the Intestinal Microbiota, Improves Growth Performance, and Reduces Intestinal Permeability in Piglets.](#)

**Applied and environmental microbiology** , Volume: 84 Issue: 17 2018 Sep 1

Authors Cheng C,Wei H,Xu C,Xie X,Jiang S,Peng J

[Gut Microbiome Composition in Non-human Primates Consuming a Western or Mediterranean Diet.](#)

**Frontiers in nutrition** , Volume: 5 2018

Authors Nagpal R,Shively CA,Appt SA,Register TC,Michalson KT,Vitolins MZ,Yadav H

[Anti-inflammatory and antibacterial evaluation of Thymus sipyleus Boiss. subsp. sipyleus var. sipyleus essential oil against rhinosinusitis pathogens.](#)

**Microbial pathogenesis** , Volume: 122 2018 Sep

Authors Demirci F,Karaca N,Tekin M,Demirci B

[High-Glucose or -Fructose Diet Cause Changes of the Gut Microbiota and Metabolic Disorders in Mice without Body Weight Change.](#)

**Nutrients** , Volume: 10 Issue: 6 2018 Jun 13

Authors Do MH, Lee E, Oh MJ, Kim Y, Park HY

[Antimicrobial Activity of Monoketone Curcuminoids Against Cariogenic Bacteria.](#)

**Chemistry & biodiversity** , Volume: 15 Issue: 8 2018 Aug

Authors Vieira TM, Dos Santos IA, Silva TS, Martins CHG, Crotti AEM

[Identification of Phenolic Compounds-Rich Grape Pomace Extracts Urine Metabolites and Correlation with Gut Microbiota Modulation.](#)

**Antioxidants (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 7 Issue: 6 2018 Jun 4

Authors Chacar S, Tarighi M, Fares N, Faivre JF, Louka N, Maroun RG

[Phenolic contents, antimicrobial and antioxidant activity of Olea ferruginea Royle \(Oleaceae\).](#)

**BMC complementary and alternative medicine** , Volume: 18 Issue: 1 2018 Jun 5

Authors Mehmood A, Murtaza G

[Microbiome Responses to an Uncontrolled Short-Term Diet Intervention in the Frame of the Citizen Science Project.](#)

**Nutrients** , Volume: 10 Issue: 5 2018 May 8

Authors Klimenko NS, Tyakht AV, Popenko AS, Vasiliev AS, Altukhov IA, Ischenko DS, Shashkova TI, Efimova DA, Nikogosov DA, Osipenko DA, Musienko SV, Selezneva KS, Baranova A, Kurilshikov AM, Toshchakov SM, Korzhenkov AA, Samarov NI, Shevchenko MA, Tepluk AV, Alexeev DG

[Ketogenic diet enhances neurovascular function with altered gut microbiome in young healthy mice.](#)

**Scientific reports** , Volume: 8 Issue: 1 2018 Apr 27

Authors Ma D, Wang AC, Parikh I, Green SJ, Hoffman JD, Chlipala G, Murphy MP, Sokola BS, Bauer B, Hartz AMS, Lin AL

[The Endotoxemia Marker Lipopolysaccharide-Binding Protein is Reduced in Overweight-Obese Subjects Consuming Pomegranate Extract by Modulating the Gut Microbiota: A Randomized Clinical Trial.](#)

**Molecular nutrition & food research** , 2018 Apr 17

Authors González-Sarriás A, Romo-Vaquero M, García-Villalba R, Cortés-Martín A, Selma MV, Espín JC

[Effect of Moringa oleifera consumption on diabetic rats.](#)

**BMC complementary and alternative medicine** , Volume: 18 Issue: 1 2018 Apr 10

Authors Villarruel-López A, López-de la Mora DA, Vázquez-Paulino OD, Puebla-Mora AG, Torres-Vitela MR, Guerrero-Quiroz LA, Nuño K

[Metformin: old friend, new ways of action-implication of the gut microbiome?](#)

**Current opinion in clinical nutrition and metabolic care** , Volume: 21 Issue: 4 2018 Jul

Authors Rodríguez J, Hiel S, Delzenne NM

[Extensive impact of non-antibiotic drugs on human gut bacteria.](#)

**Nature** , Volume: 555 Issue: 7698 2018 Mar 29

Authors Maier L, Pruteanu M, Kuhn M, Zeller G, Telzerow A, Anderson EE, Brochado AR, Fernandez KC, Dose H, Mori H, Patil KR, Bork P, Typas A

[Wheat-derived arabinoxylan oligosaccharides with bifidogenic properties abolishes metabolic disorders induced by western diet in mice.](#)

**Nutrition & diabetes** , Volume: 8 Issue: 1 2018 Mar 7

Authors Neyrinck AM, Hiel S, Bouzin C, Campayo VG, Cani PD, Bindels LB, Delzenne NM

[Molecular Modelling reveals the inhibition mechanism and structure-activity relationship of curcumin and its analogues to Staphylococcus aureus Sortase A.](#)

**Journal of biomolecular structure & dynamics** , Volume: 37 Issue: 5 2019 Mar

Authors Niu X, Gao Y, Yu Y, Yang Y, Wang G, Sun L, Wang H

[Multidrug-resistant gram-negative bacterial infections in a teaching hospital in Ghana.](#)

**Antimicrobial resistance and infection control** , Volume: 7 2018

Authors Agyepong N, Govinden U, Owusu-Ofori A, Essack SY

[Xylan supplement improves 1,3-propanediol fermentation by Clostridium butyricum.](#)

**Journal of bioscience and bioengineering** , 2018 Mar 10

Authors Apiwatanapiwat W, Vaithanomsat P, Thanapase W, Ratanakhanokchai K, Kosugi A

[Whole Tibetan Hull-Less Barley Exhibit Stronger Effect on Promoting Growth of Genus Bifidobacterium than Refined Barley In Vitro.](#)

**Journal of food science** , Volume: 83 Issue: 4 2018 Apr

Authors Gong L,Cao W,Gao J,Wang J,Zhang H,Sun B,Yin M

[Fermentation of non-digestible raffinose family oligosaccharides and galactomannans by probiotics.](#)

**Food & function** , Volume: 9 Issue: 3 2018 Mar 1

Authors Zartl B,Silberbauer K,Loeppert R,Viernstein H,Praznik W,Mueller M

[Soluble dietary fiber improves energy homeostasis in obese mice by remodeling the gut microbiota.](#)

**Biochemical and biophysical research communications** , Volume: 498 Issue: 1 2018 Mar 25

Authors Wang H,Hong T,Li N,Zang B,Wu X

[Prebiotic Wheat Bran Fractions Induce Specific Microbiota Changes.](#)

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 9 2018

Authors D`hoe K,Conterno L,Fava F,Falony G,Vieira-Silva S,Vermeiren J,Tuohy K,Raes J

[Potential of Lactobacillus plantarum ZDY2013 and Bifidobacterium bifidum WBIN03 in relieving colitis by gut microbiota, immune, and anti-oxidative stress.](#)

**Canadian journal of microbiology** , 2018 Feb 5

Authors Wang Y,Guo Y,Chen H,Wei H,Wan C

[Effects of Blackcurrant and Dietary Fibers on Large Intestinal Health Biomarkers in Rats.](#)

**Plant foods for human nutrition (Dordrecht, Netherlands)** , Volume: 73 Issue: 1 2018 Mar

Authors Paturi G,Butts CA,Monro JA,Hedderley D

[Effects of dietary fiber levels on cecal microbiota composition in geese.](#)

**Asian-Australasian journal of animal sciences** , Volume: 31 Issue: 8 2018 Aug

Authors Li Y,Yang H,Xu L,Wang Z,Zhao Y,Chen X

[Alfalfa-containing diets alter luminal microbiota structure and short chain fatty acid sensing in the caecal mucosa of pigs.](#)

**Journal of animal science and biotechnology** , Volume: 9 2018

Authors Wang J,Qin C,He T,Qiu K,Sun W,Zhang X,Jiao N,Zhu W,Yin J

[The influence of long-term use of proton pump inhibitors on the gut microbiota: an age-sex-matched case-control study.](#)

**Journal of clinical biochemistry and nutrition** , Volume: 62 Issue: 1 2018 Jan

Authors Takagi T,Naito Y,Inoue R,Kashiwagi S,Uchiyama K,Mizushima K,Tsuchiya S,Okayama T,Dohi O,Yoshida N,Kamada K,Ishikawa T,Handa O,Konishi H,Okuda K,Tsujimoto Y,Ohnogi H,Itoh Y

[Chemoprevention of colorectal cancer by black raspberry anthocyanins involved the modulation of gut microbiota and SFRP2 demethylation.](#)

**Carcinogenesis** , 2018 Jan 19

Authors Chen L,Jiang B,Zhong C,Guo J,Zhang L,Mu T,Zhang Q,Bi X

[Effect of dark sweet cherry powder consumption on the gut microbiota, short-chain fatty acids, and biomarkers of gut health in obese db/db mice.](#)

**PeerJ** , Volume: 6 2018

Authors Garcia-Mazcorro JF,Lage NN,Mertens-Talcott S,Talcott S,Chew B,Dowd SE,Kawas JR,Noratto GD

[Thymus mastichina L. essential oils from Murcia \(Spain\): Composition and antioxidant, antienzymatic and antimicrobial bioactivities.](#)

**PloS one** , Volume: 13 Issue: 1 2018

Authors Cutillas AB,Carrasco A,Martinez-Gutierrez R,Tomas V,Tudela J

[Influence of a diet enriched with virgin olive oil or butter on mouse gut microbiota and its correlation to physiological and biochemical parameters related to metabolic syndrome.](#)

**PloS one** , Volume: 13 Issue: 1 2018

Authors Prieto I,Hidalgo M,Segarra AB,Martínez-Rodríguez AM,Cobo A,Ramírez M,Abriouel H,Gálvez A,Martínez-Cañamero M

[Bacteriostatic Effect of Quercetin as an Antibiotic Alternative In Vivo and Its Antibacterial Mechanism In Vitro.](#)

**Journal of food protection** , Volume: 81 Issue: 1 2018 Jan

Authors Wang S,Yao J,Zhou B,Yang J,Chaudry MT,Wang M,Xiao F,Li Y,Yin W

[Update of incidence and antimicrobial susceptibility trends of Escherichia coli and Klebsiella pneumoniae isolates from Chinese intra-abdominal infection patients.](#)

**BMC infectious diseases** , Volume: 17 Issue: 1 2017 Dec 18

Authors Zhang H,Yang Q,Liao K,Ni Y,Yu Y,Hu B,Sun Z,Huang W,Wang Y,Wu A,Feng X,Luo Y,Chu Y,Chen S,Cao B,Su J,Duan Q,Zhang S,Shao H,Kong H,Gui B,Hu Z,Badal R,Xu Y

[Prebiotic Dietary Fiber and Gut Health: Comparing the in Vitro Fermentations of Beta-Glucan, Inulin and Xylooligosaccharide.](#)

**Nutrients** , Volume: 9 Issue: 12 2017 Dec 15

Authors Carlson JL,Erickson JM,Hess JM,Gould TJ,Slavin JL

[Dietary Broccoli Impacts Microbial Community Structure and Attenuates Chemically Induced Colitis in Mice in an Ah receptor dependent manner.](#)

**Journal of functional foods** , Volume: 37 2017 Oct

Authors Hubbard TD,Murray IA,Nichols RG,Cassel K,Podolsky M,Kuzu G,Tian Y,Smith P,Kennett MJ,Patterson AD,Perdew GH

The Impact of Long-Term Intake of Phenolic Compounds-Rich Grape Pomace on Rat Gut Microbiota.**Journal of food science** , Volume: 83 Issue: 1 2018 Jan

Authors Chacar S,Itani T,Hajal J,Saliba Y,Louka N,Faivre JF,Maroun R,Fares N

Systematic review: human gut dysbiosis induced by non-antibiotic prescription medications.**Alimentary pharmacology & therapeutics** , Volume: 47 Issue: 3 2018 Feb

Authors Le Bastard Q,Al-Ghalith GA,Grégoire M,Chapelet G,Javaudin F,Dailly E,Batard E,Knights D,Montassier E

Effects of Lactobacillus acidophilus on gut microbiota composition in broilers challenged with Clostridium perfringens.**PloS one** , Volume: 12 Issue: 11 2017

Authors Li Z,Wang W,Liu D,Guo Y

Quercetin metabolism by fecal microbiota from healthy elderly human subjects.**PloS one** , Volume: 12 Issue: 11 2017

Authors Tamura M,Hoshi C,Kobori M,Takahashi S,Tomita J,Nishimura M,Nishihira J

Balancing Herbal Medicine and Functional Food for Prevention and Treatment of Cardiometabolic Diseases through Modulating Gut Microbiota.**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 8 2017

Authors Lyu M,Wang YF,Fan GW,Wang XY,Xu SY,Zhu Y

Bolus Weekly Vitamin D3 Supplementation Impacts Gut and Airway Microbiota in Adults With Cystic Fibrosis: A Double-Blind, Randomized, Placebo-Controlled Clinical Trial.**The Journal of clinical endocrinology and metabolism** , Volume: 103 Issue: 2 2018 Feb 1

Authors Kanhere M,He J,Chassaing B,Ziegler TR,Alvarez JA,Ivie EA,Hao L,Hanfelt J,Gewirtz AT,Tangoricha V

Modulation of the gut microbiota by metformin improves metabolic profiles in aged obese mice.**Gut microbes** , 2017 Nov 20

Authors Lee H,Lee Y,Kim J,An J,Lee S,Kong H,Song Y,Lee CK,Kim K

Extracts from Hericium erinaceus relieve inflammatory bowel disease by regulating immunity and gut microbiota.**Oncotarget** , Volume: 8 Issue: 49 2017 Oct 17

Authors Diling C,Xin Y,Chaoqun Z,Jian Y,Xiaocui T,Jun C,Ou S,Yizhen X

A combination of quercetin and resveratrol reduces obesity in high-fat diet-fed rats by modulation of gut microbiota.**Food & function** , Volume: 8 Issue: 12 2017 Dec 13

Authors Zhao L,Zhang Q,Ma W,Tian F,Shen H,Zhou M

Antimicrobial Emulsifier-Glycerol Monolaurate Induces Metabolic Syndrome, Gut Microbiota Dysbiosis, and Systemic Low-Grade Inflammation in Low-Fat Diet Fed Mice.**Molecular nutrition & food research** , Volume: 62 Issue: 3 2018 Feb

Authors Jiang Z,Zhao M,Zhang H,Li Y,Liu M,Feng F

Vitamin D3 deficiency and its association with nasal polyposis in patients with cystic fibrosis and patients with chronic rhinosinusitis.**American journal of rhinology & allergy** , Volume: 31 Issue: 6 2017 Nov 1

Authors Konstantinidis I,Fotoulaki M,Iakovou I,Chatziavramidis A,Mpalaris V,Shobat K,Markou K

A polyphenol-rich cranberry extract reverses insulin resistance and hepatic steatosis independently of body weight loss.**Molecular metabolism** , Volume: 6 Issue: 12 2017 Dec

Authors Anhê FF,Nachbar RT,Varin TV,Vilela V,Dudonné S,Pilon G,Fournier M,Lecours MA,Desjardins Y,Roy D,Levy E,Marette A

Lactobacillus plantarum HNU082-derived improvements in the intestinal microbiome prevent the development of hyperlipidaemia.**Food & function** , Volume: 8 Issue: 12 2017 Dec 13

Authors Shao Y,Huo D,Peng Q,Pan Y,Jiang S,Liu B,Zhang J

In-vitro antimicrobial activity and identification of bioactive components using GC-MS of commercially available essential oils in Saudi Arabia.**Journal of food science and technology** , Volume: 54 Issue: 12 2017 Nov

Authors Ashraf SA,Al-Shammari E,Hussain T,Tajuddin S,Panda BP

Dietary ZnO nanoparticles alters intestinal microbiota and inflammation response in weaned piglets.**Oncotarget** , Volume: 8 Issue: 39 2017 Sep 12

Authors Xia T,Lai W,Han M,Han M,Ma X,Zhang L

Prebiotic potential of pectin and pectic oligosaccharides to promote anti-inflammatory commensal bacteria in the human colon.**FEMS microbiology ecology** , Volume: 93 Issue: 11 2017 Nov 1

Authors Chung WSF,Meijerink M,Zeuner B,Holck J,Louis P,Meyer AS,Wells JM,Flint HJ,Duncan SH

Effects of microencapsulated Lactobacillus plantarum LIP-1 on the gut microbiota of hyperlipidaemic rats.**The British journal of nutrition** , Volume: 118 Issue: 7 2017 Oct

Authors Song JJ,Tian WJ,Kwok LY,Wang YL,Shang YN,Menghe B,Wang JG

[Illumina Sequencing Approach to Characterize Thiamine Metabolism Related Bacteria and the Impacts of Thiamine Supplementation on Ruminal Microbiota in Dairy Cows Fed High-Grain Diets.](#)

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 8 2017

Authors Pan X,Xue F,Nan X,Tang Z,Wang K,Beckers Y,Jiang L,Xiong B

[Prebiotics Mediate Microbial Interactions in a Consortium of the Infant Gut Microbiome.](#)

**International journal of molecular sciences** , Volume: 18 Issue: 10 2017 Oct 4

Authors Medina DA,Pinto F,Ovalle A,Thomson P,Garrido D

[Ketogenic diet poses a significant effect on imbalanced gut microbiota in infants with refractory epilepsy.](#)

**World journal of gastroenterology** , Volume: 23 Issue: 33 2017 Sep 7

Authors Xie G,Zhou Q,Qiu CZ,Dai WK,Wang HP,Li YH,Liao JX,Lu XG,Lin SF,Ye JH,Ma ZY,Wang WJ

[Antimicrobial Activity of Honey with Special Reference to Methicillin Resistant Staphylococcus aureus \(MRSA\) and Methicillin Sensitive Staphylococcus aureus \(MSSA\).](#)

**Journal of clinical and diagnostic research : JCDR** , Volume: 11 Issue: 8 2017 Aug

Authors Rani GN,Budumuru R,Bandaru NR

[Whole-Grain Starch and Fiber Composition Modifies Ileal Flow of Nutrients and Nutrient Availability in the Hindgut, Shifting Fecal Microbial Profiles in Pigs.](#)

**The Journal of nutrition** , Volume: 147 Issue: 11 2017 Nov

Authors Fohse JM,Gänzle MG,Beattie AD,Vasanthan T,Zijlstra RT

[Synergistic effect of \*Carum copticum\* and \*Mentha piperita\* essential oils with ciprofloxacin, vancomycin, and gentamicin on Gram-negative and Gram-positive bacteria.](#)

**International journal of pharmaceutical investigation** , Volume: 7 Issue: 2 2017 Apr-Jun

Authors Talei GR,Mohammadi M,Bahmani M,Kopaei MR

[Assessment of plaque regrowth with a probiotic toothpaste containing \*Lactobacillus paracasei\*: A spectrophotometric study.](#)

**Journal of the Indian Society of Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry** , Volume: 35 Issue: 4 2017 Oct-Dec

Authors Srinivasan S,Nandlal B,Rao MVS

[Antibacterial activity and interactions of plant essential oil combinations against Gram-positive and Gram-negative bacteria.](#)

**Journal of food and drug analysis** , Volume: 25 Issue: 2 2017 Apr

Authors Semeniuc CA,Pop CR,Rotar AM

[Reduced obesity, diabetes, and steatosis upon cinnamon and grape pomace are associated with changes in gut microbiota and markers of gut barrier.](#)

**American journal of physiology. Endocrinology and metabolism** , Volume: 314 Issue: 4 2018 Apr 1

Authors Van Hul M,Geurts L,Plovier H,Druart C,Everard A,Ståhlman M,Rhimi M,Chira K,Teissedre PL,Delzenne NM,Maguin E,Guilbot A,Brochot A,Gérard P,Bäckhed F,Cani PD

[A yeast fermentate improves gastrointestinal discomfort and constipation by modulation of the gut microbiome: results from a randomized double-blind placebo-controlled pilot trial.](#)

**BMC complementary and alternative medicine** , Volume: 17 Issue: 1 2017 Sep 4

Authors Pinheiro I,Robinson L,Verhelst A,Marzorati M,Winkens B,den Abbeele PV,Possemiers S

[Effect of Probiotic Lactobacilli on the Growth of Streptococcus Mutans and Multispecies Biofilms Isolated from Children with Active Caries.](#)

**Medical science monitor : international medical journal of experimental and clinical research** , Volume: 23 2017 Aug 30

Authors Lin X,Chen X,Tu Y,Wang S,Chen H

[Lactobacillus plantarum LP-Onlly alters the gut flora and attenuates colitis by inducing microbiome alteration in interleukin-10 knockout mice.](#)

**Molecular medicine reports** , Volume: 16 Issue: 5 2017 Nov

Authors Chen H,Xia Y,Zhu S,Yang J,Yao J,Di J,Liang Y,Gao R,Wu W,Yang Y,Shi C,Hu D,Qin H,Wang Z

[Regulative effects of curcumin spice administration on gut microbiota and its pharmacological implications.](#)

**Food & nutrition research** , Volume: 61 Issue: 1 2017

Authors Shen L,Liu L,Ji HF

[Effects of One-Week Empirical Antibiotic Therapy on the Early Development of Gut Microbiota and Metabolites in Preterm Infants](#)

**Scientific Reports** , Volume: 7 2017 Aug 14

Authors Zhu D,Xiao S,Yu J,Ai Q,He Y,Cheng C,Zhang Y,Pan Y

[Dietary Propolis Ameliorates Dextran Sulfate Sodium-Induced Colitis and Modulates the Gut Microbiota in Rats Fed a Western Diet.](#)

**Nutrients** , Volume: 9 Issue: 8 2017 Aug 14

Authors Wang K,Jin X,You M,Tian W,Le Leu RK,Topping DL,Conlon MA,Wu L,Hu F

Variation on Composition and Bioactivity of Essential Oils of Four Common Curcuma Herbs.**Chemistry & biodiversity** , Volume: 14 Issue: 11 2017 Nov

Authors Zhang L, Yang Z, Chen D, Huang Z, Li Y, Lan X, Su P, Pan W, Zhou W, Zheng X, Du Z

Lactobacillus casei CCFM419 attenuates type 2 diabetes via a gut microbiota dependent mechanism.**Food & function** , Volume: 8 Issue: 9 2017 Sep 20

Authors Wang G, Li X, Zhao J, Zhang H, Chen W

Screening bioactivity and bioactive constituents of Nordic unifloral honeys.**Food chemistry** , Volume: 237 2017 Dec 15

Authors Salonen A, Virjamo V, Tammela P, Fauch L, Julkunen-Tiitto R

High-protein diet improves sensitivity to cholecystokinin and shifts the cecal microbiome without altering brain inflammation in diet-induced obesity in rats.**American journal of physiology. Regulatory, integrative and comparative physiology** , Volume: 313 Issue: 4 2017 Oct 1

Authors Wang L, Jacobs JP, Lagishetty V, Yuan PQ, Wu SV, Million M, Reeve JR Jr, Pisegna JR, Taché Y

Black Raspberries and Their Anthocyanin and Fiber Fractions Alter the Composition and Diversity of Gut Microbiota in F-344 Rats.**Nutrition and cancer** , Volume: 69 Issue: 6 2017 Aug-Sep

Authors Pan P, Lam V, Salzman N, Huang YW, Yu J, Zhang J, Wang LS

Fat binding capacity and modulation of the gut microbiota both determine the effect of wheat bran fractions on adiposity.**Scientific reports** , Volume: 7 Issue: 1 2017 Jul 17

Authors Suriano F, Bindels LB, Verspreet J, Courtin CM, Verbeke K, Cani PD, Neyrinck AM, Delzenne NM

Immunomodulatory Activities of a Fungal Protein Extracted from Hericium erinaceus through Regulating the Gut Microbiota.**Frontiers in immunology** , Volume: 8 2017

Authors Diling C, Chaoqun Z, Jian Y, Jian L, Jiyan S, Yizhen X, Guoxiao L

Association of Silver Nanoparticles and Curcumin Solid Dispersion: Antimicrobial and Antioxidant Properties.**AAPS PharmSciTech** , Volume: 19 Issue: 1 2018 Jan

Authors Alves TF, Chaud MV, Grotto D, Jozala AF, Pandit R, Rai M, Dos Santos CA

Prebiotic Potential and Chemical Composition of Seven Culinary Spice Extracts.**Journal of food science** , Volume: 82 Issue: 8 2017 Aug

Authors Lu QY, Summanen PH, Lee RP, Huang J, Henning SM, Heber D, Finegold SM, Li Z

A human gut commensal ferments cranberry carbohydrates to produce formate.**Applied and environmental microbiology** , 2017 Jun 30

Authors Özcan E, Sun J, Rowley DC, Sela DA

Monitoring *in vitro* antibacterial efficacy of 26 Indian spices against multidrug resistant urinary tract infecting bacteria.**Integrative medicine research** , Volume: 3 Issue: 3 2014 Sep

Authors Rath S, Padhy RN

Next generation sequencing of oral microbiota in Type 2 diabetes mellitus prior to and after neem stick usage and correlation with serum monocyte chemoattractant-1.**Diabetes research and clinical practice** , Volume: 130 2017 Aug

Authors Anbalagan R, Srikanth P, Mani M, Barani R, Seshadri KG, Janarthanan R

Temporal microbiota changes of high-protein diet intake in a rat model.**Anaerobe** , Volume: 47 2017 Oct

Authors Mu C, Yang Y, Luo Z, Zhu W

Evaluation of antimicrobial activity of Curcuma longa rhizome extract against Staphylococcus aureus.**Biotechnology reports (Amsterdam, Netherlands)** , Volume: 6 2015 Jun

Authors Gupta A, Mahajan S, Sharma R

The effects of the Lactobacillus casei strain on obesity in children: a pilot study.**Beneficial microbes** , Volume: 8 Issue: 4 2017 Aug 24

Authors Nagata S, Chiba Y, Wang C, Yamashiro Y

Effect of Sweetened Dried Cranberry Consumption on Urinary Proteome and Fecal Microbiome in Healthy Human Subjects.**Omics : a journal of integrative biology** , Volume: 22 Issue: 2 2018 Feb

Authors Bekiaries N, Krueger CG, Meudt JJ, Shanmuganayagam D, Reed JD

Inter-individual differences determine the outcome of wheat bran colonization by the human gut microbiome.**Environmental microbiology** , Volume: 19 Issue: 8 2017 Aug

Authors De Paepe K, Kerckhof FM, Verspreet J, Courtin CM, Van de Wiele T

Gastrointestinal Simulation Model TMN-SHIME Shows Differences between Human Urolithin-Metabotypes in Gut Microbiota Composition, Pomegranate Polyphenol Metabolism, and Transport along the Intestinal Tract.

**Journal of agricultural and food chemistry** , Volume: 65 Issue: 27 2017 Jul 12

Authors Garcia-Villalba R,Vissenaekens H,Pitart J,Romo-Vaquero M,Espín JC,Grootaert C,Selma MV,Raes K,Smagghe G,Possemiers S, Van Camp J,Tomas-Barberan FA

[Green synthesis of tea Ag nanocomposite hydrogels via mint leaf extraction for effective antibacterial activity.](#)

**Journal of biomaterials science. Polymer edition** , Volume: 28 Issue: 14 2017 Oct

Authors Jayaramudu T,Varaprasad K,Raghavendra GM,Sadiku ER,Mohana Raju K,Amalraj J

[Human Milk Oligosaccharides Exhibit Antimicrobial and Antibiofilm Properties against Group B Streptococcus.](#)

**ACS infectious diseases** , Volume: 3 Issue: 8 2017 Aug 11

Authors Ackerman DL,Doster RS,Weitkamp JH,Aronoff DM,Gaddy JA,Townsend SD

[Probiotic yogurt and acidified milk similarly reduce postprandial inflammation and both alter the gut microbiota of healthy, young men.](#)

**The British journal of nutrition** , Volume: 117 Issue: 9 2017 May

Authors Burton KJ,Rosikiewicz M,Pimentel G,Bütikofer U,von Ah U,Voiron MJ,Croxatto A,Aeby S,Drai J,McTernan PG,Greub G,Pralong FP,Vergères G,Vionnet N

[Association between Yogurt Consumption and Intestinal Microbiota in Healthy Young Adults Differs by Host Gender.](#)

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 8 2017

Authors Suzuki Y,Ikeda K,Sakuma K,Kawai S,Sawaki K,Asahara T,Takahashi T,Tsuji H,Nomoto K,Nagpal R,Wang C,Nagata S,Yamashiro Y

[Effects of Commercial Apple Varieties on Human Gut Microbiota Composition and Metabolic Output Using an In Vitro Colonic Model.](#)

**Nutrients** , Volume: 9 Issue: 6 2017 May 24

Authors Koutsos A,Lima M,Conterno L,Gasperotti M,Bianchi M,Fava F,Vrhovsek U,Lovegrove JA,Tuohy KM

[Dietary High Zinc Oxide Modulates the Microbiome of Ileum and Colon in Weaned Piglets.](#)

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 8 2017

Authors Yu T,Zhu C,Chen S,Gao L,Lv H,Feng R,Zhu Q,Xu J,Chen Z,Jiang Z

[Health benefit of vegetable/fruit juice-based diet: Role of microbiome](#)

**Scientific Reports** , Volume: 7 2017 May 19

Authors Henning SM,Yang J,Shao P,Lee RP,Huang J,Ly A,Hsu M,Lu QY,Thames G,Heber D,Li Z

[The effects of micronutrient deficiencies on bacterial species from the human gut microbiota.](#)

**Science translational medicine** , Volume: 9 Issue: 390 2017 May 17

Authors Hibberd MC,Wu M,Rodionov DA,Li X,Cheng J,Griffin NW,Barratt MJ,Giannone RJ,Hettich RL,Osterman AL,Gordon JJ

[Effect of dietary supplementation with Lactobacillus acidophilus D2/CSL \(CECT 4529\) on caecum microbioma and productive performance in broiler chickens.](#)

**PloS one** , Volume: 12 Issue: 5 2017

Authors De Cesare A,Sirri F,Manfreda G,Moniaci P,Giardini A,Zampiga M,Meluzzi A

[Effect of a probiotic beverage consumption \(Enterococcus faecium CRL 183 and Bifidobacterium longum ATCC 15707\) in rats with chemically induced colitis.](#)

**PloS one** , Volume: 12 Issue: 4 2017

Authors Celiberto LS,Bedani R,Dejani NN,Ivo de Medeiros A,Sampaio Zuanon JA,Spolidorio LC,Tallarico Adorno MA,Amâncio Varesche MB,Carrilho Galvão F,Valentini SR,Font de Valdez G,Rossi EA,Cavallini DCU

[Influence of diet on the gut microbiome and implications for human health.](#)

**Journal of translational medicine** , Volume: 15 Issue: 1 2017 Apr 8

Authors Singh RK,Chang HW,Yan D,Lee KM,Ucmak D,Wong K,Abrouk M,Farahnik B,Nakamura M,Zhu TH,Bhutani T,Liao W

[Impact of probiotic Saccharomyces boulardii on the gut microbiome composition in HIV-treated patients: A double-blind, randomised, placebo-controlled trial.](#)

**PloS one** , Volume: 12 Issue: 4 2017

Authors Villar-García J,Güerri-Fernández R,Moya A,González A,Hernández JJ,Lerma E,Guelar A,Sorli L,Horcajada JP,Artacho A,D Auria G,Knobel H

[Carbohydrate Staple Food Modulates Gut Microbiota of Mongolians in China.](#)

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 8 2017

Authors Li J,Hou Q,Zhang J,Xu H,Sun Z,Menghe B,Zhang H

[Short-term impact of a classical ketogenic diet on gut microbiota in GLUT1 Deficiency Syndrome: A 3-month prospective observational study.](#)

**Clinical nutrition ESPEN** , Volume: 17 2017 Feb

Authors Tagliabue A,Ferraris C,Uggeri F,Trentani C,Bertoli S,de Giorgis V,Veggiotti P,Elli M

[Potential use of targeted enzymatic agents in the treatment of Staphylococcus aureus biofilm-related infections.](#)

**The Journal of hospital infection** , Volume: 96 Issue: 2 2017 Jun

Authors Hogan S,Zapotoczna M,Stevens NT,Humphreys H,O'Gara JP,O'Neill E

Evaluation of Phenolic Compounds and Antioxidant and Antimicrobial Activities of Some Common Herbs.**International journal of analytical chemistry** , Volume: 2017 2017

Authors Abdul Qadir M,Shahzadi SK,Bashir A,Munir A,Shahzad S

Consumption of a diet rich in Brassica vegetables is associated with a reduced abundance of sulphate-reducing bacteria: A randomised crossover study.**Molecular nutrition & food research** , Volume: 61 Issue: 9 2017 Sep

Authors Kellingray L,Tapp HS,Saha S,Doleman JF,Narbad A,Mithen RF

Effect of dietary polyphenol-rich grape seed on growth performance, antioxidant capacity and ileal microflora in broiler chicks.**Journal of animal physiology and animal nutrition** , Volume: 102 Issue: 1 2018 Feb

Authors Abu Hafsa SH,Ibrahim SA

Gut microbiota interactions with the immunomodulatory role of vitamin D in normal individuals.**Metabolism: clinical and experimental** , Volume: 69 2017 Apr

Authors Luthold RV,Fernandes GR,Franco-de-Moraes AC,Folchetti LG,Ferreira SR

Key bacterial families (Clostridiaceae, Erysipelotrichaceae and Bacteroidaceae) are related to the digestion of protein and energy in dogs.**PeerJ** , Volume: 5 2017

Authors Bermingham EN,Maclean P,Thomas DG,Cave NJ,Young W

Raw meat based diet influences faecal microbiome and end products of fermentation in healthy dogs.**BMC veterinary research** , Volume: 13 Issue: 1 2017 Feb 28

Authors Sandri M,Dal Monego S,Conte G,Sgorlon S,Stefanon B

In vitro fermentation of oat  $\beta$ -glucan and hydrolysates by fecal microbiota and selected probiotic strains.**Journal of the science of food and agriculture** , Volume: 97 Issue: 12 2017 Sep

Authors Dong JL,Yu X,Dong LE,Shen RL

Apple Polysaccharide inhibits microbial dysbiosis and chronic inflammation and modulates gut permeability in HFD-fed rats.**International journal of biological macromolecules** , Volume: 99 2017 Jun

Authors Wang S,Li Q,Zang Y,Zhao Y,Liu N,Wang Y,Xu X,Liu L,Mei Q

Of the milk sugars, galactose, but not prebiotic galacto-oligosaccharide, improves insulin sensitivity in male Sprague-Dawley rats.**PLoS one** , Volume: 12 Issue: 2 2017

Authors Stahel P,Kim JJ,Xiao C,Cant JP

Differences in Gut Metabolites and Microbial Composition and Functions between Egyptian and U.S. Children Are Consistent with Their Diets.**mSystems** , Volume: 2 Issue: 1 2017 Jan-Feb

Authors Shankar V,Gouda M,Moncivaiz J,Gordon A,Reo NV,Hussein L,Paliy O

Characterization of ginger essential oil/palygorskite composite (GEO-PGS) and its anti-bacteria activity.**Materials science & engineering. C, Materials for biological applications** , Volume: 73 2017 Apr 1

Authors Lei H,Wei Q,Wang Q,Su A,Xue M,Liu Q,Hu Q

Kodo millet whole grain and bran supplementation prevents high-fat diet induced derangements in a lipid profile, inflammatory status and gut bacteria in mice.**Food & function** , Volume: 8 Issue: 3 2017 Mar 22

Authors Sarma SM,Khare P,Jagtap S,Singh DP,Baboota RK,Podili K,Boparai RK,Kaur J,Bhutani KK,Bishnoi M,Kondepudi KK

Characterization of faecal microbial communities of dairy cows fed diets containing ensiled Moringa oleifera fodder.**Scientific reports** , Volume: 7 2017 Jan 30

Authors Sun J,Zeng B,Chen Z,Yan S,Huang W,Sun B,He Q,Chen X,Chen T,Jiang Q,Xi Q,Zhang Y

Etiologies of community-onset urinary tract infections requiring hospitalization and antimicrobial susceptibilities of causative microorganisms.**Journal of microbiology, immunology, and infection = Wei mian yu gan ran za zhi** , Volume: 50 Issue: 6 2017 Dec

Authors Chiu CC,Lin TC,Wu RX,Yang YS,Hsiao PJ,Lee Y,Lin JC,Chang FY

Prospective randomized controlled study on the effects of Saccharomyces boulardii CNCM I-745 and amoxicillin-clavulanate or the combination on the gut microbiota of healthy volunteers.**Gut microbes** , Volume: 8 Issue: 1 2017 Jan 2

Authors Kabani TA,Pallav K,Dowd SE,Villafuerte-Galvez J,Vanga RR,Castillo NE,Hansen J,Dennis M,Leffler DA,Kelly CP

Early-Life Sugar Consumption Affects the Rat Microbiome Independently of Obesity.**The Journal of nutrition** , Volume: 147 Issue: 1 2017 Jan

Authors Noble EE,Hsu TM,Jones RB,Fodor AA,Goran MI,Kanoski SE

Improved Glucose Homeostasis in Obese Mice Treated With Resveratrol Is Associated With Alterations in the Gut Microbiome.

**Diabetes** , Volume: 66 Issue: 2 2017 Feb

Authors Sung MM, Kim TT, Denou E, Soltys CM, Hamza SM, Byrne NJ, Masson G, Park H, Wishart DS, Madsen KL, Schertzer JD, Dyck JR

[Clinical characteristics and antimicrobial susceptibilities of anaerobic bacteremia in an acute care hospital.](#)

**Anaerobe** , Volume: 43 2017 Feb

Authors Tan TY, Ng LS, Kwang LL, Rao S, Eng LC

[Hypocholesterolemic and Prebiotic Effects of a Whole-Grain Oat-Based Granola Breakfast Cereal in a Cardio-Metabolic "At Risk" Population.](#)

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 7 2016

Authors Connolly ML, Tzounis X, Tuohy KM, Lovegrove JA

[Fucosyllactose and L-fucose utilization of infant Bifidobacterium longum and Bifidobacterium kashiwanohense.](#)

**BMC microbiology** , Volume: 16 Issue: 1 2016 Oct 26

Authors Bunesova V, Lacroix C, Schwab C

[Protein- and zinc-deficient diets modulate the murine microbiome and metabolic phenotype.](#)

**The American journal of clinical nutrition** , Volume: 104 Issue: 5 2016 Nov

Authors Mayneris-Perxachs J, Bolick DT, Leng J, Medlock GL, Kolling GL, Papin JA, Swann JR, Guerrant RL

[Oral supplementation of healthy adults with 2`-O-fucosyllactose and lacto-N-neotetraose is well tolerated and shifts the intestinal microbiota.](#)

**The British journal of nutrition** , Volume: 116 Issue: 8 2016 Oct

Authors Elison E, Vigsnaes LK, Rindom Krogsgaard L, Rasmussen J, Sørensen N, McConnell B, Hennet T, Sommer MO, Bytzer P

[Short- and long-term effects of oral vancomycin on the human intestinal microbiota.](#)

**The Journal of antimicrobial chemotherapy** , Volume: 72 Issue: 1 2017 Jan

Authors Isaac S, Scher JU, Djukovic A, Jiménez N, Littman DR, Abramson SB, Pamer EG, Ubeda C

[Dairy and plant based food intakes are associated with altered faecal microbiota in 2 to 3 year old Australian children.](#)

**Scientific reports** , Volume: 6 2016 Oct 3

Authors Smith-Brown P, Morrison M, Krause L, Davies PS

[Benefits of Bifidobacterium animalis subsp. lactis Probiotic in Experimental Periodontitis.](#)

**Journal of periodontology** , Volume: 88 Issue: 2 2017 Feb

Authors Oliveira LF, Salvador SL, Silva PH, Furlaneto FA, Figueiredo L, Casarin R, Ervolino E, Palioto DB, Souza SL, Taba M Jr, Novaes AB Jr, Messoria MR

[Apple peel polyphenols: a key player in the prevention and treatment of experimental inflammatory bowel disease.](#)

**Clinical science (London, England : 1979)** , Volume: 130 Issue: 23 2016 Dec 1

Authors Denis MC, Roy D, Yeganeh PR, Desjardins Y, Varin T, Haddad N, Amre D, Sané AT, Garofalo C, Furtos A, Patey N, Delvin E, Tremblay E, Murette A, Beaulieu JF, Levy E

[Effects of Ganoderma lucidum polysaccharides on chronic pancreatitis and intestinal microbiota in mice.](#)

**International journal of biological macromolecules** , Volume: 93 Issue: Pt A 2016 Dec

Authors Li K, Zhuo C, Teng C, Yu S, Wang X, Hu Y, Ren G, Yu M, Qu J

[In vitro activity of plant extracts against biofilm-producing food-related bacteria.](#)

**International journal of food microbiology** , Volume: 238 2016 Dec 5

Authors Nostro A, Guerrini A, Marino A, Tacchini M, Di Giulio M, Grandini A, Akin M, Cellini L, Bisignano G, Saraçoğlu HT

[Non-absorbable apple procyanidins prevent obesity associated with gut microbial and metabolomic changes.](#)

**Scientific reports** , Volume: 6 2016 Aug 10

Authors Masumoto S, Terao A, Yamamoto Y, Mukai T, Miura T, Shoji T

[Association of Intestinal Microbiota with Metabolic Markers and Dietary Habits in Patients with Type 2 Diabetes.](#)

**Digestion** , Volume: 94 Issue: 2 2016

Authors Yamaguchi Y, Adachi K, Sugiyama T, Shimozato A, Ebi M, Ogasawara N, Funaki Y, Goto C, Sasaki M, Kasugai K

[The effect of volatile oil mixtures on the performance and ileo-caecal microflora of broiler chickens.](#)

**British poultry science** , Volume: 57 Issue: 6 2016 Dec

Authors Cetin E, Yibar A, Yesilbag D, Cetin I, Cengiz SS

[Hypocholesterolemic Properties and Prebiotic Effects of Mexican Ganoderma lucidum in C57BL/6 Mice.](#)

**PloS one** , Volume: 11 Issue: 7 2016

Authors Meneses ME, Martínez-Carrera D, Torres N, Sánchez-Tapia M, Aguilar-López M, Morales P, Sobal M, Bernabé T, Escudero H, Granados-Portillo O, Tovar AR

[The Gut Microbiota from Lean and Obese Subjects Contribute Differently to the Fermentation of Arabinogalactan and Inulin.](#)

**PloS one** , Volume: 11 Issue: 7 2016

Authors Aguirre M, Bussolo de Souza C, Venema K

[Addition of arabinoxylan and mixed linkage glucans in porcine diets affects the large intestinal bacterial populations.](#)

**European journal of nutrition** , Volume: 56 Issue: 6 2017 Sep

Authors Gorham JB, Kang S, Williams BA, Grant LJ, McSweeney CS, Gidley MJ, Mikkelsen D

In vitro antimicrobial activity of five essential oils on multidrug resistant Gram-negative clinical isolates.

**Journal of intercultural ethnopharmacology** , Volume: 5 Issue: 3 2016 Jun-Aug

Authors Sakkas H, Gousia P, Economou V, Sakkas V, Petsios S, Papadopoulou C

Curcumin protects mice from Staphylococcus aureus pneumonia by interfering with the self-assembly process of a-hemolysin.

**Scientific reports** , Volume: 6 2016 Jun 27

Authors Wang J, Zhou X, Li W, Deng X, Deng Y, Niu X

Short communication: Modulation of the small intestinal microbial community composition over short-term or long-term administration with Lactobacillus plantarum ZDY2013.

**Journal of dairy science** , Volume: 99 Issue: 9 2016 Sep

Authors Xie Q, Pan M, Huang R, Tian X, Tao X, Shah NP, Wei H, Wan C

Molecular Properties of Guar Gum and Pectin Modify Cecal Bile Acids, Microbiota, and Plasma Lipopolysaccharide-Binding Protein in Rats.

**PLoS one** , Volume: 11 Issue: 6 2016

Authors Ghaffarzadegan T, Marung'ruang N, Fåk F, Nyman M

Altered Microbiota Contributes to Reduced Diet-Induced Obesity upon Cold Exposure.

**Cell metabolism** , Volume: 23 Issue: 6 2016 Jun 14

Authors Zietak M, Kovatcheva-Datchary P, Markiewicz LH, Ståhlman M, Kozak LP, Bäckhed F

Prevalence and Antimicrobial Resistance Patterns of Diarrheagenic Escherichia coli in Shanghai, China.

**The Pediatric infectious disease journal** , Volume: 35 Issue: 8 2016 Aug

Authors Huang Z, Pan H, Zhang P, Cao X, Ju W, Wang C, Zhang J, Meng J, Yuan Z, Xu X

A Pathogen-Selective Antibiotic Minimizes Disturbance to the Microbiome.

**Antimicrobial agents and chemotherapy** , Volume: 60 Issue: 7 2016 Jul

Authors Yao J, Carter RA, Vuagniaux G, Barbier M, Rosch JW, Rock CO

Effects of two different probiotics on microflora, morphology, and morphometry of gut in organic laying hens.

**Poultry science** , Volume: 95 Issue: 11 2016 Nov 1

Authors Forte C, Acuti G, Manuali E, Casagrande Proietti P, Pavone S, Trabalza-Marinucci M, Moscatti L, Onofri A, Lorenzetti C, Franciosini MP

Mediterranean diet and faecal microbiota: a transversal study.

**Food & function** , Volume: 7 Issue: 5 2016 May 18

Authors Gutiérrez-Díaz I, Fernández-Navarro T, Sánchez B, Margolles A, González S

Effect of probiotic yoghurt on animal-based diet-induced change in gut microbiota: an open, randomised, parallel-group study.

**Beneficial microbes** , Volume: 7 Issue: 4 2016 Sep

Authors Odamaki T, Kato K, Sugahara H, Xiao JZ, Abe F, Benno Y

Survey of the Antibiofilm and Antimicrobial Effects of Zingiber officinale (in Vitro Study).

**Jundishapur journal of microbiology** , Volume: 9 Issue: 2 2016 Feb

Authors Aghazadeh M, Zahedi Bialvaei A, Aghazadeh M, Kabiri F, Saliani N, Yousefi M, Eslami H, Samadi Kafil H

Lingonberries alter the gut microbiota and prevent low-grade inflammation in high-fat diet fed mice.

**Food & nutrition research** , Volume: 60 2016

Authors Heyman-Lindén L, Kotowska D, Sand E, Bjursell M, Plaza M, Turner C, Holm C, Fåk F, Berger K

Gas chromatography coupled with mass spectrometric characterization of Curcuma longa: Protection against pathogenic microbes and lipid peroxidation in rat`s tissue homogenate.

**Pakistan journal of pharmaceutical sciences** , Volume: 29 Issue: 2 2016 Mar

Authors Hassan W, Gul S, Rehman S, Kanwal F, Afridi MS, Fazal H, Shah Z, Rahman A, da Rocha JB

In vitro bactericidal activity of promising nutraceuticals for targeting multidrug resistant Pseudomonas aeruginosa.

**Nutrition (Burbank, Los Angeles County, Calif.)** , Volume: 32 Issue: 7-8 2016 Jul-Aug

Authors Chakotiya AS, Chawla R, Thakur P, Tanwar A, Narula A, Grover SS, Goel R, Arora R, Sharma RK

The intestinal microbiota of piglets fed with wheat bran variants as characterised by 16S rRNA next-generation amplicon sequencing.

**Archives of animal nutrition** , Volume: 70 Issue: 3 2016

Authors Kraler M, Ghanbari M, Domig KJ, Schedle K, Kneifel W

Potential of neem (Azadirachta indica L.) for prevention and treatment of oncologic diseases.

**Seminars in cancer biology** , Volume: 40-41 2016 Oct

Authors Patel SM, Nagulapalli Venkata KC, Bhattacharyya P, Sethi G, Bishayee A

Antimicrobial activities of six essential oils commonly used as condiments in Brazil against Clostridium perfringens.

**Brazilian journal of microbiology : [publication of the Brazilian Society for Microbiology]** , Volume: 47 Issue: 2

**2016 Apr-Jun**

*Authors Radaelli M,da Silva BP,Weidlich L,Hoehne L,Flach A,da Costa LA,Ethur EM*

[In vitro extraction and fermentation of polyphenols from grape seeds \(\*Vitis vinifera\*\) by human intestinal microbiota.](#)

**Food & function** , Volume: 7 Issue: 4 2016 Apr

*Authors Zhou L,Wang W,Huang J,Ding Y,Pan Z,Zhao Y,Zhang R,Hu B,Zeng X*

[Rapid, Bioassay-Guided Process for the Detection and Identification of Antibacterial Neem Oil Compounds.](#)

**Journal of chromatographic science** , Volume: 54 Issue: 7 2016 Aug

*Authors Krüzselyi D,Nagy R,Ott PG,Móricz ÁM*

[Effect of Wheat Dietary Fiber Particle Size during Digestion In Vitro on Bile Acid, Faecal Bacteria and Short-Chain Fatty Acid Content.](#)

**Plant foods for human nutrition (Dordrecht, Netherlands)** , Volume: 71 Issue: 2 2016 Jun

*Authors Dziejcz K,Szwengiel A,Górecka D,Gujaska E,Kaczkowska J,Drozdzyńska A,Walkowiak J*

[A comparison of the gut microbiome between long-term users and non-users of proton pump inhibitors.](#)

**Alimentary pharmacology & therapeutics** , Volume: 43 Issue: 9 2016 May

*Authors Clooney AG,Bernstein CN,Leslie WD,Vagjanos K,Sargent M,Laserna-Mendieta EJ,Claesson MJ,Targownik LE*

[Effect of \*Saccharomyces boulardii\* and Mode of Delivery on the Early Development of the Gut Microbial Community in Preterm Infants.](#)

**PloS one** , Volume: 11 Issue: 2 2016

*Authors Zeber-Lubecka N,Kulecka M,Ambrozkiwicz F,Paziewska A,Lechowicz M,Konopka E,Majewska U,Borszewska-Kornacka M,Mikula M,Cukrowska B,Ostrowski J*

[Lactobacillus plantarum NCU116 attenuates cyclophosphamide-induced intestinal mucosal injury, metabolism and intestinal microbiota disorders in mice.](#)

**Food & function** , Volume: 7 Issue: 3 2016 Mar

*Authors Xie JH,Fan ST,Nie SP,Yu Q,Xiong T,Gong D,Xie MY*

[High Molecular Weight Barley  \$\beta\$ -Glucan Alters Gut Microbiota Toward Reduced Cardiovascular Disease Risk.](#)

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 7 2016

*Authors Wang Y,Ames NP,Tun HM,Tosh SM,Jones PJ,Khafipour E*

[Triggering Akkermansia with dietary polyphenols: A new weapon to combat the metabolic syndrome?](#)

**Gut microbes** , Volume: 7 Issue: 2 2016

*Authors Anhê FF,Pilon G,Roy D,Desjardins Y,Levy E,Marette A*

[Lingonberries reduce atherosclerosis in Apoe\(-/-\) mice in association with altered gut microbiota composition and improved lipid profile.](#)

**Molecular nutrition & food research** , Volume: 60 Issue: 5 2016 May

*Authors Matziouridou C,Marungruang N,Nguyen TD,Nyman M,Fåk F*

[Diets enriched with cranberry beans alter the microbiota and mitigate colitis severity and associated inflammation.](#)

**The Journal of nutritional biochemistry** , Volume: 28 2016 Feb

*Authors Monk JM,Lepp D,Zhang CP,Wu W,Zarepoor L,Lu JT,Pauls KP,Tsao R,Wood GA,Robinson LE,Power KA*

[Purification and characteristics of a novel bacteriocin produced by \*Enterococcus faecalis\* L11 isolated from Chinese traditional fermented cucumber.](#)

**Biotechnology letters** , Volume: 38 Issue: 5 2016 May

*Authors Gao Y,Li B,Li D,Zhang L*

[The Colonic Microbiome and Epithelial Transcriptome Are Altered in Rats Fed a High-Protein Diet Compared with a Normal-Protein Diet.](#)

**The Journal of nutrition** , Volume: 146 Issue: 3 2016 Mar

*Authors Mu C,Yang Y,Luo Z,Guan L,Zhu W*

[Co-encapsulation of multi-lipids and polymers enhances the performance of vancomycin in lipid-polymer hybrid nanoparticles: In vitro and in silico studies.](#)

**Materials science & engineering. C, Materials for biological applications** , Volume: 61 2016 Apr 1

*Authors Seedat N,Kalhapure RS,Mocktar C,Vepuri S,Jadhav M,Soliman M,Govender T*

[Evaluation of probiotic properties of \*Lactobacillus plantarum\* WLPL04 isolated from human breast milk.](#)

**Journal of dairy science** , Volume: 99 Issue: 3 2016 Mar

*Authors Jiang M,Zhang F,Wan C,Xiong Y,Shah NP,Wei H,Tao X*

[Antibacterial Activity of Probiotic \*Lactobacillus plantarum\* HK01: Effect of Divalent Metal Cations and Food Additives on Production Efficiency of Antibacterial Compounds.](#)

**Probiotics and antimicrobial proteins** , Volume: 5 Issue: 2 2013 Jun

*Authors Sharafi H,Alidost L,Lababpour A,Shahbani Zahiri H,Abbasi H,Vali H,Akbari Noghabi K*

[Probiotic Characteristics of \*Lactobacillus plantarum\* FH185 Isolated from Human Feces.](#)

**Korean journal for food science of animal resources** , Volume: 35 Issue: 5 2015

*Authors Park SY, Lim SD*

[Extrusion of barley and oat influence the fecal microbiota and SCFA profile of growing pigs.](#)

**Food & function** , Volume: 7 Issue: 2 2016 Feb

*Authors Moen B, Berget I, Rud I, Hole AS, Kjos NP, Sahlström S*

[Effects of the dietary protein level on the microbial composition and metabolomic profile in the hindgut of the pig.](#)

**Anaerobe** , Volume: 38 2016 Apr

*Authors Zhou L, Fang L, Sun Y, Su Y, Zhu W*

[The Effect of Lactobacillus casei 32G on the Mouse Cecum Microbiota and Innate Immune Response Is Dose and Time Dependent.](#)

**PloS one** , Volume: 10 Issue: 12 2015

*Authors Aktas B, De Wolfe TJ, Tandee K, Safdar N, Darien BJ, Steele JL*

[The human milk oligosaccharide 2'-fucosyllactose augments the adaptive response to extensive intestinal.](#)

**American journal of physiology. Gastrointestinal and liver physiology** , Volume: 310 Issue: 6 2016 Mar 15

*Authors Mezoff EA, Hawkins JA, Oilberding NJ, Karns R, Morrow AL, Helmrath MA*

[Effects of probiotics \*Pediococcus acidilactici\* strain MA18/5M and \*Saccharomyces cerevisiae\* subsp. \*boulardii\* strain SB-CNCM I-1079 on fecal and intestinal microbiota of nursing and weanling piglets.](#)

**Journal of animal science** , Volume: 93 Issue: 11 2015 Nov

*Authors Brousseau JP, Talbot G, Beaudoin F, Lauzon K, Roy D, Lessard M*

[Inhibition of \*Staphylococcus aureus\* cocktail using the synergies of oregano and rosemary essential oils or carvacrol and 1,8-cineole.](#)

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 6 2015

*Authors Honório VG, Bezerra J, Souza GT, Carvalho RJ, Gomes-Neto NJ, Figueiredo RC, Melo JV, Souza EL, Magnani M*

[Role of colonic microbiota in colorectal carcinogenesis: a systematic review.](#)

**Revista española de enfermedades digestivas** , Volume: 107 Issue: 11 2015 Nov

*Authors Borges-Canha M, Portela-Cidade JP, Dinis-Ribeiro M, Leite-Moreira AF, Pimentel-Nunes P*

[Two Healthy Diets Modulate Gut Microbial Community Improving Insulin Sensitivity in a Human Obese Population.](#)

**The Journal of clinical endocrinology and metabolism** , Volume: 101 Issue: 1 2016 Jan

*Authors Haro C, Montes-Borrego M, Rangel-Zúñiga OA, Alcalá-Díaz JF, Gómez-Delgado F, Pérez-Martínez P, Delgado-Lista J, Quintana-Navarro GM, Tinahones FJ, Landa BB, López-Miranda J, Camargo A, Pérez-Jiménez F*

[Membrane filter method to study the effects of \*Lactobacillus acidophilus\* and \*Bifidobacterium longum\* on fecal microbiota.](#)

**Microbiology and immunology** , Volume: 59 Issue: 11 2015 Nov

*Authors Shimizu H, Benno Y*

[Bacteriocin-producing strains of \*Lactobacillus plantarum\* inhibit adhesion of \*Staphylococcus aureus\* to extracellular matrix: quantitative insight and implications in antibacterial therapy.](#)

**Journal of medical microbiology** , Volume: 64 Issue: 12 2015 Dec

*Authors Mukherjee S, Ramesh A*

[Table grape consumption reduces adiposity and markers of hepatic lipogenesis and alters gut microbiota in butter fat-fed mice.](#)

**The Journal of nutritional biochemistry** , Volume: 27 2016 Jan

*Authors Baldwin J, Collins B, Wolf PG, Martinez K, Shen W, Chuang CC, Zhong W, Cooney P, Cockrell C, Chang E, Gaskins HR, McIntosh MK*

[High-level adherence to a Mediterranean diet beneficially impacts the gut microbiota and associated metabolome.](#)

**Gut** , Volume: 65 Issue: 11 2016 Nov

*Authors De Filippis F, Pellegrini N, Vannini L, Jeffery IB, La Stora A, Laghi L, Serrazanetti DI, Di Cagno R, Ferrocino I, Lazzi C, Turroni S, Cocolin L, Brigidi P, Neviani E, Gobbetti M, O'Toole PW, Ercolini D*

[Isolation and characterization of bacteriocinogenic lactic bacteria from M-Tuba and Tepache, two traditional fermented beverages in México.](#)

**Food science & nutrition** , Volume: 3 Issue: 5 2015 Sep

*Authors de la Fuente-Salcido NM, Castañeda-Ramírez JC, García-Almendárez BE, Bideshi DK, Salcedo-Hernández R, Barboza-Corona JE*

[\[Effect of probiotic product containing bifidobacteria and biogel from brown algae on the intestinal microflora and parameters of innate immunity in mice with experimental drug dysbacteriosis\].](#)

**Voprosy pitaniia** , Volume: 84 Issue: 1 2015

*Authors Kuznetsova TA, Makarenkova ID, Koneva EL, Aminina NM, Yakush EV*

[Effect of Whole-Grain Barley on the Human Fecal Microbiota and Metabolome.](#)

**Applied and environmental microbiology** , Volume: 81 Issue: 22 2015 Nov

*Authors De Angelis M, Montemurno E, Vannini L, Cosola C, Cavallo N, Gozzi G, Maranzano V, Di Cagno R, Gobbetti M, Gesualdo L*

[The gut microbial community in metabolic syndrome patients is modified by diet.](#)

**The Journal of nutritional biochemistry** , Volume: 27 2016 Jan

Authors Haro C,Garcia-Carpintero S,Alcala-Diaz JF,Gomez-Delgado F,Delgado-Lista J,Perez-Martinez P,Rangel Zuñiga OA,Quintana-Navarro GM,Landa BB,Clemente JC,Lopez-Miranda J,Camargo A,Perez-Jimenez F

[Antibacterial activity of cinnamaldehyde and clove oil: effect on selected foodborne pathogens in model food systems and watermelon juice.](#)

**Journal of food science and technology** , Volume: 52 Issue: 9 2015 Sep

Authors Siddiqua S,Anusha BA,Ashwini LS,Negi PS

[Saccharomyces boulardii CNCM I-745 supports regeneration of the intestinal microbiota after diarrheic dysbiosis - a review.](#)

**Clinical and experimental gastroenterology** , Volume: 8 2015

Authors Moré MI,Swidsinski A

[In vitro digestion and fermentation properties of linear sugar-beet arabinan and its oligosaccharides.](#)

**Carbohydrate polymers** , Volume: 131 2015 Oct 20

Authors Moon JS,Shin SY,Choi HS,Joo W,Cho SK,Li L,Kang JH,Kim TJ,Han NS

[In vitro and in vivo examination of anticolonization of pathogens by Lactobacillus paracasei FJ861111.1.](#)

**Journal of dairy science** , Volume: 98 Issue: 10 2015 Oct

Authors Deng K,Chen T,Wu Q,Xin H,Wei Q,Hu P,Wang X,Wang X,Wei H,Shah NP

[In vitro fermentation of lupin seeds \(Lupinus albus\) and broad beans \(Vicia faba\): dynamic modulation of the intestinal microbiota and metabolomic output.](#)

**Food & function** , Volume: 6 Issue: 10 2015 Oct

Authors Gullón P,Gullón B,Tavaria F,Vasconcelos M,Gomes AM

[Effect of daily intake of pomegranate juice on fecal microbiota and feces metabolites from healthy volunteers.](#)

**Molecular nutrition & food research** , Volume: 59 Issue: 10 2015 Oct

Authors Mosele JI,Gosalbes MJ,Macià A,Rubió L,Vázquez-Castellanos JF,Jiménez Hernández N,Moya A,Latorre A,Motilva MJ

[Gelucire-Based Nanoparticles for Curcumin Targeting to Oral Mucosa: Preparation, Characterization, and Antimicrobial Activity Assessment.](#)

**Journal of pharmaceutical sciences** , Volume: 104 Issue: 11 2015 Nov

Authors Hazzah HA,Farid RM,Nasra MMA,Hazzah WA,El-Massik MA,Abdallah OY

[Pomegranate extract induces ellagitannin metabolite formation and changes stool microbiota in healthy volunteers.](#)

**Food & function** , Volume: 6 Issue: 8 2015 Aug

Authors Li Z,Henning SM,Lee RP,Lu QY,Summanen PH,Thames G,Corbett K,Downes J,Tseng CH,Finegold SM,Heber D

[Modulation of gut microbiota in rats fed high-fat diets by processing whole-grain barley to barley malt.](#)

**Molecular nutrition & food research** , Volume: 59 Issue: 10 2015 Oct

Authors Zhong Y,Nyman M,Fåk F

[Wheat and barley differently affect porcine intestinal microbiota.](#)

**Journal of the science of food and agriculture** , Volume: 96 Issue: 6 2016 Apr

Authors Weiss E,Aumiller T,Spindler HK,Rosenfelder P,Eklund M,Witzig M,Jørgensen H,Bach Knudsen KE,Mosenthin R

[In vitro probiotic characteristics of Lactobacillus plantarum ZDY 2013 and its modulatory effect on gut microbiota of mice.](#)

**Journal of dairy science** , Volume: 98 Issue: 9 2015 Sep

Authors Huang R,Tao X,Wan C,Li S,Xu H,Xu F,Shah NP,Wei H

[In situ identification and quantification of starch-hydrolyzing bacteria attached to barley and corn grain in the rumen of cows fed barley-based diets.](#)

**FEMS microbiology ecology** , Volume: 91 Issue: 8 2015 Aug

Authors Xia Y,Kong Y,Seviour R,Yang HE,Forster R,Vasanthan T,McAllister T

[In vitro characterisation of the fermentation profile and prebiotic capacity of gold-fleshed kiwifruit.](#)

**Beneficial microbes** , Volume: 6 Issue: 6 2015

Authors Blatchford P,Bentley-Hewitt KL,Stoklosinski H,McGhie T,Gearry R,Gibson G,Ansell J

[Ganoderma lucidum reduces obesity in mice by modulating the composition of the gut microbiota.](#)

**Nature communications** , Volume: 6 2015 Jun 23

Authors Chang CJ,Lin CS,Lu CC,Martel J,Ko YF,Ojcus DM,Tseng SF,Wu TR,Chen YY,Young JD,Lai HC

[Antimicrobial Activity of Pomegranate and Green Tea Extract on Propionibacterium Acnes, Propionibacterium Granulosum, Staphylococcus Aureus and Staphylococcus Epidermidis.](#)

**Journal of drugs in dermatology : JDD** , Volume: 14 Issue: 6 2015 Jun

Authors Li Z,Summanen PH,Downes J,Corbett K,Komoriya T,Henning SM,Kim J,Finegold SM

[Butyrylated starch intake can prevent red meat-induced O6-methyl-2-deoxyguanosine adducts in human rectal tissue: a randomised clinical trial.](#)

**The British journal of nutrition** , Volume: 114 Issue: 2 2015 Jul

Authors Le Leu RK,Winter JM,Christophersen CT,Young GP,Humphreys KJ,Hu Y,Gratz SW,Miller RB,Topping DL,Bird AR,Conlon MA

Antimicrobial Impacts of Essential Oils on Food Borne-Pathogens.**Recent patents on food, nutrition & agriculture** , Volume: 7 Issue: 1 2015

Authors Ozogul Y,Kuley E,Ucar Y,Ozogul F

Pomegranate ellagitannins stimulate growth of gut bacteria in vitro: Implications for prebiotic and metabolic effects.**Anaerobe** , Volume: 34 2015 Aug

Authors Li Z,Summanen PH,Komoriya T,Henning SM,Lee RP,Carlson E,Heber D,Finegold SM

Lack of Vitamin D Receptor Causes Dysbiosis and Changes the Functions of the Murine Intestinal Microbiome.**Clinical therapeutics** , Volume: 37 Issue: 5 2015 May 1

Authors Jin D,Wu S,Zhang YG,Lu R,Xia Y,Dong H,Sun J

Interactions between Diet, Bile Acid Metabolism, Gut Microbiota, and Inflammatory Bowel Diseases.**Digestive diseases (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 33 Issue: 3 2015

Authors Devkota S,Chang EB

Antimicrobial activity and antibiotic susceptibility of *Lactobacillus* and *Bifidobacterium* spp. intended for use as starter and probiotic cultures.**Biotechnology, biotechnological equipment** , Volume: 29 Issue: 1 2015 Jan 2

Authors Georgjeva R,Yocheva L,Tserovska L,Zhelezova G,Stefanova N,Atanasova A,Danguleva A,Ivanova G,Karapetkov N,Rumyan N,Karaivanova E

Review article: dietary fibre-microbiota interactions.**Alimentary pharmacology & therapeutics** , Volume: 42 Issue: 2 2015 Jul

Authors Simpson HL,Campbell BJ

Different Dynamic Patterns of  $\beta$ -Lactams, Quinolones, Glycopeptides and Macrolides on Mouse Gut Microbial Diversity.**PloS one** , Volume: 10 Issue: 5 2015

Authors Yin J,M P,Wang S,Liao SX,Peng X,He Y,Chen YR,Shen HF,Su J,Chen Y,Jiang YX,Zhang GX,Zhou HW

Immunomodulation and anti-inflammatory effects of garlic compounds.**Journal of immunology research** , Volume: 2015 2015

Authors Arreola R,Quintero-Fabián S,López-Roa RI,Flores-Gutiérrez EO,Reyes-Grajeda JP,Carrera-Quintanar L,Ortuño-Sahagún D

Design of a papain immobilized antimicrobial food package with curcumin as a crosslinker.**PloS one** , Volume: 10 Issue: 4 2015

Authors Manohar CM,Prabhawathi V,Sivakumar PM,Doble M

Effects of Probiotics on Gut Microbiota in Patients with Inflammatory Bowel Disease: A Double-blind, Placebo-controlled Clinical Trial.**The Korean journal of gastroenterology = Taehan Sohwagi Hakhoe chi** , Volume: 65 Issue: 4 2015 Apr

Authors Shadnough M,Hosseini RS,Khalilnezhad A,Navai L,Goudarzi H,Vaezjalali M

Antifungal and antibacterial metabolites from a French poplar type propolis.**Evidence-based complementary and alternative medicine : eCAM** , Volume: 2015 2015

Authors Boisard S,Le Ray AM,Landreau A,Kempf M,Cassisa V,Flurin C,Richomme P

Effects of two whole-grain barley varieties on caecal SCFA, gut microbiota and plasma inflammatory markers in rats consuming low- and high-fat diets.**The British journal of nutrition** , Volume: 113 Issue: 10 2015 May 28

Authors Zhong Y,Marungruang N,Fåk F,Nyman M

Comparative in vitro fermentations of cranberry and grape seed polyphenols with colonic microbiota.**Food chemistry** , Volume: 183 2015 Sep 15

Authors Sánchez-Patán F,Barroso E,van de Wiele T,Jiménez-Girón A,Martín-Alvarez PJ,Moreno-Arribas MV,Martínez-Cuesta MC,Peláez C,Requena T,Bartolomé B

Empirical prediction and validation of antibacterial inhibitory effects of various plant essential oils on common pathogenic bacteria.**International journal of food microbiology** , Volume: 202 2015 Jun 2

Authors Akdemir Evrendilek G

Effect of specific amino acids on hepatic lipid metabolism in fructose-induced non-alcoholic fatty liver disease.**Clinical nutrition (Edinburgh, Scotland)** , Volume: 35 Issue: 1 2016 Feb

Authors Jegatheesan P,Beutheu S,Ventura G,Sarfati G,Nubret E,Kapel N,Waligóra-Dupriet AJ,Bergheim I,Cynober L,De-Bandt JP

Anti-inflammatory effect of garlic 14-kDa protein on LPS-stimulated-J774A.1 macrophages.**Immunopharmacology and immunotoxicology** , Volume: 37 Issue: 2 2015 Apr

Authors Rabe SZ,Ghazanfari T,Siadat Z,Rastin M,Rabe SZ,Mahmoudi M

Pilot dietary intervention with heat-stabilized rice bran modulates stool microbiota and metabolites in healthy adults.**Nutrients** , Volume: 7 Issue: 2 2015 Feb 16

Authors Sheflin AM,Borresen EC,Wdowik MJ,Rao S,Brown RJ,Heuberger AL,Broeckling CD,Weir TL,Ryan EP

Probiotic potential of lactobacillus strains isolated from sorghum-based traditional fermented food.

- Probiotics and antimicrobial proteins** , Volume: 7 Issue: 2 2015 Jun  
 Authors Rao KP,Chennappa G,Suraj U,Nagaraja H,Raj AP,Sreenivasa MY  
High amount of dietary fiber not harmful but favorable for Crohn disease.
- The Permanente journal** , Volume: 19 Issue: 1 2015 Winter  
 Authors Chiba M,Tsuji T,Nakane K,Komatsu M  
The impact of oral consumption of Lactobacillus plantarum P-8 on faecal bacteria revealed by pyrosequencing.
- Beneficial microbes** , Volume: 6 Issue: 4 2015  
 Authors Kwok LY,Guo Z,Zhang J,Wang L,Qiao J,Hou Q,Zheng Y,Zhang H  
Fecal microbiota composition of breast-fed infants is correlated with human milk oligosaccharides consumed.
- Journal of pediatric gastroenterology and nutrition** , Volume: 60 Issue: 6 2015 Jun  
 Authors Wang M,Li M,Wu S,Lebrilla CB,Chapkin RS,Ivanov I,Donovan SM  
Whole-grain wheat consumption reduces inflammation in a randomized controlled trial on overweight and obese subjects with unhealthy dietary and lifestyle behaviors: role of polyphenols bound to cereal dietary fiber.
- The American journal of clinical nutrition** , Volume: 101 Issue: 2 2015 Feb  
 Authors Vitaglione P,Mennella I,Ferracane R,Rivellese AA,Giacco R,Ercolini D,Gibbons SM,La Storia A,Gilbert JA,Jonnalagadda S,Thielecke F,Gallo MA,Scalfi L,Fogliano V  
Whole grain oats improve insulin sensitivity and plasma cholesterol profile and modify gut microbiota composition in C57BL/6J mice.
- The Journal of nutrition** , Volume: 145 Issue: 2 2015 Feb  
 Authors Zhou AL,Hergert N,Rompato G,Lefevre M  
Phenotypic and Molecular Characterization of Extended-Spectrum  $\beta$ -Lactamase Produced by Escherichia coli, and Klebsiella pneumoniae Isolates in an Educational Hospital.
- Jundishapur journal of microbiology** , Volume: 7 Issue: 10 2014 Oct  
 Authors Gholipour A,Soleimani N,Shokri D,Mobasherizadeh S,Kardi M,Baradaran A  
Antimicrobial and antioxidant activities and chemical characterization of essential oils of Thymus vulgaris, Rosmarinus officinalis, and Origanum majorana from northeastern México.
- Pakistan journal of pharmaceutical sciences** , Volume: 28 Issue: 1 Suppl 2015 Jan  
 Authors Guerra-Boone L,Alvarez-Román R,Alvarez-Román R,Salazar-Aranda R,Torres-Cirio A,Rivas-Galindo VM,de-Torres NW,González G,Pérez-López LA  
Orally disintegrating films containing propolis: properties and release profile.
- Journal of pharmaceutical sciences** , Volume: 104 Issue: 4 2015 Apr  
 Authors Borges JG,De Carvalho RA  
[Clinical benefits after soluble dietary fiber supplementation: a randomized clinical trial in adults with slow-transit constipation].
- Zhonghua yi xue za zhi** , Volume: 94 Issue: 48 2014 Dec 30  
 Authors Xu L,Yu W,Jiang J,Li N  
Inhibitory effects of different lactobacilli on Candida albicans hyphal formation and biofilm development.
- Journal of biological regulators and homeostatic agents** , Volume: 28 Issue: 4 2014 Oct-Dec  
 Authors Orsi CF,Sabia C,Ardizzoni A,Colombari B,Neglia RG,Peppoloni S,Morace G,Blasi E  
Lentinula edodes-derived polysaccharide alters the spatial structure of gut microbiota in mice.
- PLoS one** , Volume: 10 Issue: 1 2015  
 Authors Xu X,Zhang X  
Bioanalytical evaluation of Cinnamomum zeylanicum essential oil.
- Natural product research** , Volume: 29 Issue: 19 2015  
 Authors Saleem M,Bhatti HN,Jilani MI,Hanif MA  
Modulation of the intestinal microbiota is associated with lower plasma cholesterol and weight gain in hamsters fed chardonnay grape seed flour.
- Journal of agricultural and food chemistry** , Volume: 63 Issue: 5 2015 Feb 11  
 Authors Kim H,Kim DH,Seo KH,Chon JW,Nah SY,Bartley GE,Arvik T,Lipson R,Yokoyama W  
In situ prebiotics for weaning piglets: in vitro production and fermentation of potato galacto-rhamnogalacturonan.
- Applied and environmental microbiology** , Volume: 81 Issue: 5 2015 Mar  
 Authors Strube ML,Ravn HC,Ingerslev HC,Meyer AS,Boye M  
Metatranscriptomic analyses of plant cell wall polysaccharide degradation by microorganisms in the cow rumen.
- Applied and environmental microbiology** , Volume: 81 Issue: 4 2015 Feb  
 Authors Dai X,Tian Y,Li J,Luo Y,Liu D,Zheng H,Wang J,Dong Z,Hu S,Huang L  
[Characterization and determination of antibiotic resistance profiles of a single clone Acinetobacter baumannii strains isolated from blood cultures].
- Mikrobiyoloji bulteni** , Volume: 48 Issue: 4 2014 Oct

**Authors Karagöz A, Baran I, Aksu N, Acar S, Durmaz R**

[Risk factors and antibiotic use in methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus bacteremia in hospitalized patients at Hacettepe University Adult and Oncology Hospitals (2004-2011) and antimicrobial susceptibilities of the isolates: a nested case-control study].

**Mikrobiyoloji bulteni** , Volume: 48 Issue: 4 2014 Oct

**Authors Atmaca O, Zarakolu P, Karahan C, Cakir B, Unal S**

Modulation of the inflammatory response of bovine mammary epithelial cells by cholecalciferol (vitamin D) during Staphylococcus aureus internalization.

**Microbial pathogenesis** , Volume: 77 2014 Dec

**Authors Alva-Murillo N, Téllez-Pérez AD, Medina-Estrada I, Alvarez-Aguilar C, Ochoa-Zarzosa A, López-Meza JE**

In-vitro screening of Malaysian honey from different floral sources for antibacterial activity on human pathogenic bacteria.

**African journal of traditional, complementary, and alternative medicines : AJTCAM** , Volume: 11 Issue: 2 2014

**Authors Ng WJ, Ken KW, Kumar RV, Gunasagaran H, Chandramogan V, Lee YY**

Antibacterial activity of bark extracts of Moringa oleifera Lam. against some selected bacteria.

**Pakistan journal of pharmaceutical sciences** , Volume: 27 Issue: 6 2014 Nov

**Authors Zaffer M, Ahmad S, Sharma R, Mahajan S, Gupta A, Agnihotri RK**

Modulation of fecal Clostridiales bacteria and butyrate by probiotic intervention with Lactobacillus paracasei DG varies among healthy adults.

**The Journal of nutrition** , Volume: 144 Issue: 11 2014 Nov

**Authors Ferrario C, Taverniti V, Milani C, Fiore W, Laureati M, De Noni I, Stuknyte M, Chouaia B, Riso P, Guglielmetti S**

Diets high in resistant starch and arabinoxylan modulate digestion processes and SCFA pool size in the large intestine and faecal microbial composition in pigs.

**The British journal of nutrition** , Volume: 112 Issue: 11 2014 Dec 14

**Authors Nielsen TS, Lærke HN, Theil PK, Sørensen JF, Saarinen M, Forssten S, Knudsen KE**

Active dry Saccharomyces cerevisiae can alleviate the effect of subacute ruminal acidosis in lactating dairy cows.

**Journal of dairy science** , Volume: 97 Issue: 12 2014 Dec

**Authors AlZahal O, Dionissopoulos L, Laarman AH, Walker N, McBride BW**

Natural control of bacteria affecting meat quality by a neem (Azadirachta indica A. Juss) cake extract.

**Natural product research** , Volume: 29 Issue: 10 2015

**Authors Del Serrone P, Failla S, Nicoletti M**

Total Phenolic Content and Antibacterial Activity of Five Plants of Labiatae against Four Foodborne and Some Other Bacteria.

**Iranian journal of pharmaceutical research : IJPR** , Volume: 13 Issue: 2 2014 Spring

**Authors Mahboubi A, Kamalinejad M, Ayatollahi AM, Babaieian M**

Long-term intake of a high prebiotic fiber diet but not high protein reduces metabolic risk after a high fat challenge and uniquely alters gut microbiota and hepatic gene expression.

**Nutrition research (New York, N.Y.)** , Volume: 34 Issue: 9 2014 Sep

**Authors Saha DC, Reimer RA**

Physico-chemical analysis and antimicrobial potential of Apis dorsata, Apis mellifera and Ziziphus jujube honey samples from Pakistan.

**Asian Pacific journal of tropical biomedicine** , Volume: 4 Issue: 8 2014 Aug

**Authors Fahim H, Dasti JI, Ali I, Ahmed S, Nadeem M**

Antibacterial synergy of glycerol monolaurate and aminoglycosides in Staphylococcus aureus biofilms.

**Antimicrobial agents and chemotherapy** , Volume: 58 Issue: 11 2014 Nov

**Authors Hess DJ, Henry-Stanley MJ, Wells CL**

Xylan utilization in human gut commensal bacteria is orchestrated by unique modular organization of polysaccharide-degrading enzymes.

**Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America** , Volume: 111 Issue: 35 2014 Sep 2

**Authors Zhang M, Chekan JR, Dodd D, Hong PY, Radlinski L, Revindran V, Nair SK, Mackie RI, Cann I**

Synbiotic Lactobacillus acidophilus NCFM and cellobiose does not affect human gut bacterial diversity but increases abundance of lactobacilli, bifidobacteria and branched-chain fatty acids: a randomized, double-blinded cross-over trial.

**FEMS microbiology ecology** , Volume: 90 Issue: 1 2014 Oct

**Authors van Zanten GC, Krych L, Røytiö H, Forssten S, Lahtinen SJ, Abu Al-Soud W, Sørensen S, Svensson B, Jespersen L, Jakobsen M**

Antioxidant, antimicrobial and phytochemical variations in thirteen Moringa oleifera Lam. cultivars.

**Molecules (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 19 Issue: 7 2014 Jul 18

**Authors Ndhiala AR, Mulaudzi R, Ncube B, Abdelgadir HA, du Plooy CP, Van Staden J**

Cereal byproducts have prebiotic potential in mice fed a high-fat diet.

**Journal of agricultural and food chemistry** , Volume: 62 Issue: 32 2014 Aug 13

Authors Berger K,Falck P,Linninge C,Nilsson U,Axling U,Grey C,Stålbrand H,Nordberg Karlsson E,Nyman M,Holm C,Adlercreutz P

[Effect of metformin on metabolic improvement and gut microbiota.](#)

**Applied and environmental microbiology** , Volume: 80 Issue: 19 2014 Oct

Authors Lee H,Ko G

[Effect of oral consumption of probiotic Lactobacillus planatarum P-8 on fecal microbiota, SigA, SCFAs, and TBAs of adults of different ages.](#)

**Nutrition (Burbank, Los Angeles County, Calif.)** , Volume: 30 Issue: 7-8 2014 Jul-Aug

Authors Wang L,Zhang J,Guo Z,Kwok L,Ma C,Zhang W,Lv Q,Huang W,Zhang H

[Bacteriologic profile and antibiogram of blood culture isolates from a children`s hospital in Kabul.](#)

**Journal of the College of Physicians and Surgeons–Pakistan : JCPSP** , Volume: 24 Issue: 6 2014 Jun

Authors Tariq TM

[Effects of diet on gut microbiota profile and the implications for health and disease.](#)

**Bioscience of microbiota, food and health** , Volume: 32 Issue: 1 2013

Authors Lee YK

[Effects of natural honey on polymicrobial culture of various human pathogens.](#)

**Archives of medical science : AMS** , Volume: 10 Issue: 2 2014 May 12

Authors Al-Waili NS,Al-Waili FS,Akmal M,Ali A,Salom KY,Al Ghamdi AA

[Second meal effect on appetite and fermentation of wholegrain rye foods.](#)

**Appetite** , Volume: 80 2014 Sep

Authors Ibrügger S,Vigsnæs LK,Blennow A,Blooming E,Raben A,Lauritzen L,Kristensen M

[Effect of methylglyoxal on multidrug-resistant Pseudomonas aeruginosa.](#)

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 5 2014

Authors Hayashi K,Fukushima A,Hayashi-Nishino M,Nishino K

[Efficacy of Papacarie\(®\) in reduction of residual bacteria in deciduous teeth: a randomized, controlled clinical trial.](#)

**Clinics (Sao Paulo, Brazil)** , Volume: 69 Issue: 5 2014

Authors Motta LJ,Bussadori SK,Campanelli AP,Silva AL,Alfaya TA,Godoy CH,Navarro MF

[Synergetic antimicrobial effects of mixtures of ethiopian honeys and ginger powder extracts on standard and resistant clinical bacteria isolates.](#)

**Evidence-based complementary and alternative medicine : eCAM** , Volume: 2014 2014

Authors Ewnetu Y,Lemma W,Birhane N

[Vitamin D deficiency in community-acquired pneumonia: low levels of 1,25\(OH\)<sub>2</sub> D are associated with disease severity.](#)

**Respiratory research** , Volume: 15 2014 Apr 27

Authors Pletz MW,Terkamp C,Schumacher U,Rohde G,Schütte H,Welte T,Bals R,CAPNETZ-Study Group.

[Lactobacillus plantarum IFPL935 impacts colonic metabolism in a simulator of the human gut microbiota during feeding with red wine polyphenols.](#)

**Applied microbiology and biotechnology** , Volume: 98 Issue: 15 2014 Aug

Authors Barroso E, Van de Wiele T, Jiménez-Girón A, Muñoz-González I, Martín-Alvarez PJ, Moreno-Arribas MV, Bartolomé B, Peláez C, Martínez-Cuesta MC, Requena T

[Effects of resveratrol on gut microbiota and fat storage in a mouse model with high-fat-induced obesity.](#)

**Food & function** , Volume: 5 Issue: 6 2014 Jun

Authors Qiao Y,Sun J,Xia S,Tang X,Shi Y,Le G

[Anti-staphylococcal activity of C-methyl flavanones from propolis of Australian stingless bees \(Tetragonula carbonaria\) and fruit resins of Corymbia torelliana \(Myrtaceae\).](#)

**Fitoterapia** , Volume: 95 2014 Jun

Authors Massaro CF,Katouli M,Grkovic T,Vu H,Quinn RJ,Heard TA,Carvalho C,Manley-Harris M,Wallace HM,Brooks P

[454 pyrosequencing reveals changes in the faecal microbiota of adults consuming Lactobacillus casei Zhang.](#)

**FEMS microbiology ecology** , Volume: 88 Issue: 3 2014 Jun

Authors Zhang J,Wang L,Guo Z,Sun Z,Gesudu Q,Kwok L,Menghebilige,Zhang H

[Effects of Lactobacillus plantarum on production performance, immune characteristics, antioxidant status, and intestinal microflora of bursin-immunized broilers.](#)

**Canadian journal of microbiology** , Volume: 60 Issue: 4 2014 Apr

Authors Shen X,Yi D,Ni X,Zeng D,Jing B,Lei M,Bian Z,Zeng Y,Li T,Xin J

[In Vitro Antibacterial Mechanism of Action of Crude Garlic \(Allium sativum\) Clove Extract on Selected Probiotic Bifidobacterium Species as Revealed by SEM, TEM, and SDS-PAGE Analysis.](#)

**Probiotics and antimicrobial proteins** , Volume: 6 Issue: 2 2014 Jun

Authors Booyens J,Labuschagne MC,Thantsha MS

Inhibition of Methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus-induced cytokines mRNA production in human bone marrow derived mesenchymal stem cells by 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3.

**BMC cell biology** , Volume: 15 2014 Mar 25

Authors Maiti A, Jiranek WA

A comparison of the anti-Staphylococcus aureus activity of extracts from commonly used medicinal plants.

**Journal of alternative and complementary medicine (New York, N.Y.)** , Volume: 20 Issue: 5 2014 May

Authors Snowden R, Harrington H, Morrill K, Jeane L, Garrity J, Orian M, Lopez E, Rezaie S, Hassberger K, FAMILONI D, Moore J, Virdee K, Albornoz-Sanchez L, Walker M, Cavins J, Russell T, Guse E, Reker M, Tschudy O, Wolf J, True T, Ukaegbu O, Ahaghotu E, Jones A, Polanco S, Rochon Y, Waters R, Langland J

Multi-drug resistant gram-negative enteric bacteria isolated from flies at Chengdu Airport, China.

**The Southeast Asian journal of tropical medicine and public health** , Volume: 44 Issue: 6 2013 Nov

Authors Liu Y, Yang Y, Zhao F, Fan X, Zhong W, Qiao D, Cao Y

Vitamin D status in children with cystic fibrosis. Associations with inflammation and bacterial colonization.

**Annals of the American Thoracic Society** , Volume: 11 Issue: 2 2014 Feb

Authors Simoneau T, Bazzaz O, Sawicki GS, Gordon C

Lactobacillus paracasei subsp. paracasei LC01 positively modulates intestinal microflora in healthy young adults.

**Journal of microbiology (Seoul, Korea)** , Volume: 51 Issue: 6 2013 Dec

Authors Zhang H, Sun J, Liu X, Hong C, Zhu Y, Liu A, Li S, Guo H, Ren F

Antibacterial, antifungal and antioxidant activities of honey collected from Timergara (Dir, Pakistan).

**Pakistan journal of pharmaceutical sciences** , Volume: 27 Issue: 1 2014 Jan

Authors Zahoor M, Naz S, Sangeen M

In vitro activity of tigecycline and comparators against Gram-positive and Gram-negative isolates collected from the Middle East and Africa between 2004 and 2011.

**International journal of antimicrobial agents** , Volume: 43 Issue: 2 2014 Feb

Authors Kanj SS, Whitelaw A, Dowzicky MJ

Bifidogenic effect of whole-grain wheat during a 12-week energy-restricted dietary intervention in postmenopausal women.

**European journal of clinical nutrition** , Volume: 67 Issue: 12 2013 Dec

Authors Christensen EG, Licht TR, Kristensen M, Bahl MI

Effects of a probiotic, Enterococcus faecium, on growth performance, intestinal morphology, immune response, and cecal microflora in broiler chickens challenged with Escherichia coli K88.

**Poultry science** , Volume: 92 Issue: 11 2013 Nov

Authors Cao GT, Zeng XF, Chen AG, Zhou L, Zhang L, Xiao YP, Yang CM

The impact of high dietary zinc oxide on the development of the intestinal microbiota in weaned piglets.

**FEMS microbiology ecology** , Volume: 87 Issue: 2 2014 Feb

Authors Starke IC, Pieper R, Neumann K, Zentek J, Vahjen W

Role of probiotics in the prevention and treatment of methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus infections.

**International journal of antimicrobial agents** , Volume: 42 Issue: 6 2013 Dec

Authors Sikorska H, Smoragiewicz W

Antioxidant, antibacterial and ACE-inhibitory activity of four monofloral honeys in relation to their chemical composition.

**Food & function** , Volume: 4 Issue: 11 2013 Nov

Authors León-Ruiz V, González-Porto AV, Al-Habsi N, Vera S, San Andrés MP, Jauregi P

Probiotic features of two oral Lactobacillus isolates.

**Brazilian journal of microbiology : [publication of the Brazilian Society for Microbiology]** , Volume: 43 Issue: 1 2012 Jan

Authors Zavisic G, Petricevic S, Radulovic Z, Begovic J, Golic N, Topisirovic L, Strahinic I

Chemical composition and biological activity of the essential oil from leaves of Moringa oleifera Lam. cultivated in Mozambique.

**Molecules (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 18 Issue: 9 2013 Sep 9

Authors Marrufo T, Nazzaro F, Mancini E, Fratianni F, Coppola R, De Martino L, Agostinho AB, De Feo V

Effects of inulin and di-D-fructose dianhydride-enriched caramels on intestinal microbiota composition and performance of broiler chickens.

**Animal : an international journal of animal bioscience** , Volume: 7 Issue: 11 2013 Nov

Authors Peinado MJ, Echávarri A, Ruiz R, Suárez-Pereira E, Ortiz Mellet C, García Fernández JM, Rubio LA

Utilization of major fucosylated and sialylated human milk oligosaccharides by isolated human gut microbes.

**Glycobiology** , Volume: 23 Issue: 11 2013 Nov

Authors Yu ZT, Chen C, Newburg DS

Effect of vitamin D3 supplementation on Staphylococcus aureus nasal carriage: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial in healthy adults.

**Clinical microbiology and infection : the official publication of the European Society of Clinical Microbiology and Infectious Diseases** , Volume: 20 Issue: 5 2014 May

Authors Slow S,Priest PC,Chambers ST,Stewart AW,Jennings LC,Florkowski CM,Livesey JH,Camargo CA Jr,Scragg R,Murdoch DR

[Kiwifruit \(\*Actinidia deliciosa\*\) changes intestinal microbial profile.](#)

**Microbial ecology in health and disease** , Volume: 23 2012

Authors Lee YK,Low KY,Siah K,Drummond LM,Gwee KA

[Functional ginger extracts from supercritical fluid carbon dioxide extraction via in vitro and in vivo assays: antioxidation, antimicroorganism, and mice xenografts models.](#)

**TheScientificWorldJournal** , Volume: 2013 2013

Authors Lee CC,Chiou LY,Wang JY,Chou SY,Lan JC,Huang TS,Huang KC,Wang HM

[Dietary grape seed extract ameliorates symptoms of inflammatory bowel disease in IL10-deficient mice.](#)

**Molecular nutrition & food research** , Volume: 57 Issue: 12 2013 Dec

Authors Wang H,Xue Y,Zhang H,Huang Y,Yang G,Du M,Zhu MJ

[Effects of micronized okara dietary fiber on cecal microbiota, serum cholesterol and lipid levels in BALB/c mice.](#)

**International journal of food sciences and nutrition** , Volume: 64 Issue: 8 2013 Dec

Authors Li T,Zhong JZ,Wan J,Liu CM,Le BY,Liu W,Fu GM

[In vitro characterization of the impact of selected dietary fibers on fecal microbiota composition and short chain fatty acid production.](#)

**Anaerobe** , Volume: 23 2013 Oct

Authors Yang J,Martínez I,Walter J,Keshavarzian A,Rose DJ

[Prebiotic effects of arabinoxylan oligosaccharides on juvenile Siberian sturgeon \(\*Acipenser baerii\*\) with emphasis on the modulation of the gut microbiota using 454 pyrosequencing.](#)

**FEMS microbiology ecology** , Volume: 86 Issue: 2 2013 Nov

Authors Geraylou Z,Souffreau C,Rurangwa E,Maes GE,Spanier KI,Courtin CM,Delcour JA,Buyse J,Ollevier F

[In vitro and in vivo effects of two coconut oils in comparison to monolaurin on \*Staphylococcus aureus\*: rodent studies.](#)

**Journal of medicinal food** , Volume: 16 Issue: 6 2013 Jun

Authors Manohar V,Echard B,Perricone N,Ingram C,Enig M,Bagchi D,Preuss HG

[Antibacterial activity of selected Malaysian honey.](#)

**BMC complementary and alternative medicine** , Volume: 13 2013 Jun 10

Authors Zainol MI,Mohd Yusoff K,Mohd Yusof MY

[In vitro evaluation of Portuguese propolis and floral sources for antiprotozoal, antibacterial and antifungal activity.](#)

**Phytotherapy research : PTR** , Volume: 28 Issue: 3 2014 Mar

Authors Falcão SI,Vale N,Cos P,Gomes P,Freire C,Maes L,Vilas-Boas M

[Phytochemical Screening and Antimicrobial Activity of Some Medicinal Plants Against Multi-drug Resistant Bacteria from Clinical Isolates.](#)

**Indian journal of pharmaceutical sciences** , Volume: 74 Issue: 5 2012 Sep

Authors Dahiya P,Purkayastha S

[Effects of vanillin, quillaja saponin, and essential oils on in vitro fermentation and protein-degrading microorganisms of the rumen.](#)

**Applied microbiology and biotechnology** , Volume: 98 Issue: 2 2014 Jan

Authors Patra AK,Yu Z

[Fiber and prebiotics: mechanisms and health benefits.](#)

**Nutrients** , Volume: 5 Issue: 4 2013 Apr 22

Authors Slavin J

[In vitro antimicrobial effects of grape seed extract on peri-implantitis microflora in craniofacial implants.](#)

**Asian Pacific journal of tropical biomedicine** , Volume: 2 Issue: 10 2012 Oct

Authors Shrestha B,Theerathavaj ML,Thaweboon S,Thaweboon B

[Impact of \*Bifidobacterium bifidum\* MIMBb75 on mouse intestinal microorganisms.](#)

**FEMS microbiology ecology** , Volume: 85 Issue: 2 2013 Aug

Authors Singh N,Arioli S,Wang A,Villa CR,Jahani R,Song YS,Mora D,Guglielmetti S,Comelli EM

[Antibacterial activity and mode of action of ferulic and gallic acids against pathogenic bacteria.](#)

**Microbial drug resistance (Larchmont, N.Y.)** , Volume: 19 Issue: 4 2013 Aug

Authors Borges A,Ferreira C,Saavedra MJ,Simões M

[Comparative analysis of microbial profiles in cow rumen fed with different dietary fiber by tagged 16S rRNA gene pyrosequencing.](#)

**Current microbiology** , Volume: 67 Issue: 2 2013 Aug

Authors Thoetkiattikul H,Mhuantong W,Laathanachareon T,Tangphatsornruang S,Pattarajinda V,Eurwilaichitr L,Champreeda V

Fecal microbial communities of healthy adult dogs fed raw meat-based diets with or without inulin or yeast cell wall extracts as assessed by 454 pyrosequencing.

**FEMS microbiology ecology** , Volume: 84 Issue: 3 2013 Jun

Authors Beloshapka AN,Dowd SE,Suchodolski JS,Steiner JM,Duclos L,Swanson KS

Effects of probiotic bacteria on Candida presence and IgA anti-Candida in the oral cavity of elderly.

**Brazilian dental journal** , Volume: 23 Issue: 5 2012

Authors Mendonça FH,Santos SS,Faria Ida S,Gonçalves e Silva CR,Jorge AO,Leão MV

Antibacterial and antimycotic activities of Slovenian honeys.

**British journal of biomedical science** , Volume: 69 Issue: 4 2012

Authors Kuncic MK,Jaklic D,Lapanje A,Gunde-Cimerman N

In vitro antimicrobial assessment of Cuban propolis extracts.

**Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz** , Volume: 107 Issue: 8 2012 Dec

Authors Monzote L,Cuesta-Rubio O,Campo Fernandez M,Márquez Hernandez I,Fraga J,Pérez K,Kerstens M,Maes L,Cos P

Synergistic effects of honey and propolis toward drug multi-resistant Staphylococcus aureus, Escherichia coli and Candida albicans isolates in single and polymicrobial cultures.

**International journal of medical sciences** , Volume: 9 Issue: 9 2012

Authors Al-Waili N,Al-Ghamdi A,Ansari MJ,Al-Attal Y,Salom K

Antibacterial activity of Greek and Cypriot honeys against Staphylococcus aureus and Pseudomonas aeruginosa in comparison to manuka honey.

**Journal of medicinal food** , Volume: 16 Issue: 1 2013 Jan

Authors Anthimidou E,Mossialos D

In vitro antimicrobial activities of cinnamon bark oil, anethole, carvacrol, eugenol and guaiazulene against Mycoplasma hominis clinical isolates.

**Biomedical papers of the Medical Faculty of the University Palacky, Olomouc, Czechoslovakia** , Volume: 158 Issue: 2 2014 Jun

Authors Sleha R,Mosio P,Vydrzalova M,Jantovska A,Bostikova V,Mazurova J

Effects of oat  $\beta$ -glucan and barley  $\beta$ -glucan on fecal characteristics, intestinal microflora, and intestinal bacterial metabolites in rats.

**Journal of agricultural and food chemistry** , Volume: 60 Issue: 45 2012 Nov 14

Authors Shen RL,Dang XY,Dong JL,Hu XZ

Activity of virgin coconut oil, lauric acid or monolaurin in combination with lactic acid against Staphylococcus aureus.

**The Southeast Asian journal of tropical medicine and public health** , Volume: 43 Issue: 4 2012 Jul

Authors Tangwatcharin P,Khopaibool P

Antibacterial activity of various honey types of Algeria against Staphylococcus aureus and Streptococcus pyogenes.

**Asian Pacific journal of tropical medicine** , Volume: 5 Issue: 10 2012 Oct

Authors Moussa A,Noureddine D,Mohamed HS,Abdelmelek M,Saad A

Gut microbiome composition is linked to whole grain-induced immunological improvements.

**The ISME journal** , Volume: 7 Issue: 2 2013 Feb

Authors Martínez I,Lattimer JM,Hubach KL,Case JA,Yang J,Weber CG,Louk JA,Rose DJ,Kyureghian G,Peterson DA,Haub MD,Walter J

The principal fucosylated oligosaccharides of human milk exhibit prebiotic properties on cultured infant microbiota.

**Glycobiology** , Volume: 23 Issue: 2 2013 Feb

Authors Yu ZT,Chen C,Kling DE,Liu B,McCoy JM,Merighi M,Heidtman M,Newburg DS

Chemical composition, olfactory analysis and antibacterial activity of Thymus vulgaris chemotypes geraniol, 4-thujanol/terpinen-4-ol, thymol and linalool cultivated in southern France.

**Natural product communications** , Volume: 7 Issue: 8 2012 Aug

Authors Schmidt E,Wanner J,Hiiferl M,Jirovetz L,Buchbauer G,Gochev V,Girova T,Stoyanova A,Geissler M

Effects of potato fiber and potato-resistant starch on biomarkers of colonic health in rats fed diets containing red meat.

**Journal of food science** , Volume: 77 Issue: 10 2012 Oct

Authors Paturi G,Nyanhanda T,Butts CA,Herath TD,Monro JA,Ansell J

The comparison of fluoroquinolones to nonfluoroquinolone antibacterial agents for the prevention of endophthalmitis in a rabbit model.

**Journal of ocular pharmacology and therapeutics : the official journal of the Association for Ocular**

**Pharmacology and Therapeutics** , Volume: 28 Issue: 6 2012 Dec

Authors Kowalski RP,Romanowski EG,Shanks RM,Mah FS

Fermented milk supplemented with probiotics and prebiotics can effectively alter the intestinal microbiota and immunity of host animals.

**Journal of dairy science** , Volume: 95 Issue: 9 2012 Sep

Authors Wang S,Zhu H,Lu C,Kang Z,Luo Y,Feng L,Lu X

Enzyme deactivation treatments did not decrease the beneficial role of oat food in intestinal microbiota and short-chain fatty acids: an in vivo study.

**Journal of the science of food and agriculture** , Volume: 93 Issue: 3 2013 Feb

Authors Hu X,Xing X,Zhen H

Report: Studies on antibacterial activity of some traditional medicinal plants used in folk medicine.

**Pakistan journal of pharmaceutical sciences** , Volume: 25 Issue: 3 2012 Jul

Authors Israr F,Hassan F,Naqvi BS,Azhar I,Jabeen S,Hasan SM

Does the piperacillin minimum inhibitory concentration for Pseudomonas aeruginosa influence clinical outcomes of children with pseudomonal bacteremia?

**Clinical infectious diseases : an official publication of the Infectious Diseases Society of America** , Volume: 55 Issue: 6 2012 Sep

Authors Tamma PD,Turnbull AE,Milstone AM,Hsu AJ,Carroll KC,Cosgrove SE

Synthesis and evaluation of antimicrobial activity of 4H-pyrimido[2,1-b]benzothiazole, pyrazole and benzylidene derivatives of curcumin.

**European journal of medicinal chemistry** , Volume: 54 2012 Aug

Authors Sahu PK,Sahu PK,Gupta SK,Thavaselvam D,Agarwal DD

Cholecalciferol (vitamin D) differentially regulates antimicrobial peptide expression in bovine mammary epithelial cells: implications during Staphylococcus aureus internalization.

**Veterinary microbiology** , Volume: 160 Issue: 1-2 2012 Nov 9

Authors Téllez-Pérez AD,Alva-Murillo N,Ochoa-Zarzosa A,López-Meza JE

The in vitro antimicrobial activities of metabolites from lactobacillus strains on Candida species implicated in Candida vaginitis.

**The Malaysian journal of medical sciences : MJMS** , Volume: 18 Issue: 4 2011 Oct

Authors Ogunshe AA,Omoso MA,Bello VB

Microbiota benefits after inulin and partially hydrolyzed guar gum supplementation: a randomized clinical trial in constipated women.

**Nutricion hospitalaria** , Volume: 27 Issue: 1 2012 Jan-Feb

Authors Linetzky Waitzberg D,Alves Pereira CC,Logullo L,Manzoni Jacintho T,Almeida D,Teixeira da Silva ML,Matos de Miranda Torrinhas RS

Haridra (curcuma longa) and its effect on abhisayanda (conjunctivitis).

**Ancient science of life** , Volume: 8 Issue: 3-4 1989 Jan

Authors Srinivas C,Prabhakaran KV

Antimicrobial Potency of the Leaf - Stalk Extract of Curcuma longa (LINN).

**Ancient science of life** , Volume: 20 Issue: 1-2 2000 Jul

Authors Mazumder R,Mendiratta T,Mondal SC,Mazumder A

Antimicrobial action of the leaf extract of moringa oleifera lam.

**Ancient science of life** , Volume: 14 Issue: 3 1995 Jan

Authors Pal SK,Mukherjee PK,Saha K,Pal M,Saha BP

Influence of red wine polyphenols and ethanol on the gut microbiota ecology and biochemical biomarkers.

**The American journal of clinical nutrition** , Volume: 95 Issue: 6 2012 Jun

Authors Queipo-Ortuño MI,Boto-Ordóñez M,Murri M,Gomez-Zumaquero JM,Clemente-Postigo M,Estruch R,Cardona Diaz F,Andrés-Lacueva C,Tinahones FJ

Effect of garlic powder on the growth of commensal bacteria from the gastrointestinal tract.

**Phytomedicine : international journal of phytotherapy and phytopharmacology** , Volume: 19 Issue: 8-9 2012 Jun 15

Authors Filocamo A,Nueno-Palop C,Bisignano C,Mandalari G,Narbad A

Changes in gut microbiota in children with atopic dermatitis administered the bacteria Lactobacillus casei DN-114001.

**Polish journal of microbiology** , Volume: 60 Issue: 4 2011

Authors Klewicka E,Cukrowska B,Libudzisz Z,Slizewska K,Motyl I

Grape antioxidant dietary fiber stimulates Lactobacillus growth in rat cecum.

**Journal of food science** , Volume: 77 Issue: 2 2012 Feb

Authors Pozuelo MJ,Agís-Torres A,Hervert-Hernández D,Elvira López-Oliva M,Muñoz-Martínez E,Rotger R,Goñi I

Serum 25-hydroxyvitamin D is associated with enhanced pneumococcal antibody levels in individuals with asthma.

**Allergy and asthma proceedings** , Volume: 32 Issue: 6 2011 Nov-Dec

Authors Lee J,Zhao H,Fenta Y,Kita H,Kumar R,Juhn YJ

Increasing antibiotic activity against a multidrug-resistant Acinetobacter spp by essential oils of Citrus limon and Cinnamomum zeylanicum.

**Natural product research , Volume: 26 Issue: 23 2012**

Authors Guerra FQ,Mendes JM,Sousa JP,Morais-Braga MF,Santos BH,Melo Coutinho HD,Lima Ede O

The antimicrobial activity of essential oils and extracts of some medicinal plants grown in Ash-shoubak region - South of Jordan.

**Pakistan journal of pharmaceutical sciences , Volume: 25 Issue: 1 2012 Jan**

Authors Abu-Darwish MS,Al-Ramamneh EA,Kyslychenko VS,Karpiuk UV

Influence of dietary blueberry and broccoli on cecal microbiota activity and colon morphology in mdr1a(-/-) mice, a model of inflammatory bowel diseases.

**Nutrition (Burbank, Los Angeles County, Calif.) , Volume: 28 Issue: 3 2012 Mar**

Authors Paturi G,Mandimika T,Butts CA,Zhu S,Roy NC,McNabb WC,Ansell J

Six-week consumption of a wild blueberry powder drink increases bifidobacteria in the human gut.

**Journal of agricultural and food chemistry , Volume: 59 Issue: 24 2011 Dec 28**

Authors Vendrame S,Guglielmetti S,Riso P,Arioli S,Klimis-Zacas D,Porrini M

Synergistic antimicrobial activities of natural essential oils with chitosan films.

**Journal of agricultural and food chemistry , Volume: 59 Issue: 23 2011 Dec 14**

Authors Wang L,Liu F,Jiang Y,Chai Z,Li P,Cheng Y,Jing H,Leng X

The effect of probiotics on faecal microbiota and genotoxic activity of faecal water in patients with atopic dermatitis: a randomized, placebo-controlled study.

**Clinical nutrition (Edinburgh, Scotland) , Volume: 31 Issue: 1 2012 Feb**

Authors Roessler A,Forssten SD,Glei M,Ouwehand AC,Jahreis G

High-level dietary fibre up-regulates colonic fermentation and relative abundance of saccharolytic bacteria within the human faecal microbiota in vitro.

**European journal of nutrition , Volume: 51 Issue: 6 2012 Sep**

Authors Shen Q,Zhao L,Tuohy KM

Inhibition of growth of highly resistant bacterial and fungal pathogens by a natural product.

**The open microbiology journal , Volume: 5 2011**

Authors Hafidh RR,Abdulmir AS,Vern LS,Abu Bakar F,Abas F,Jahanshiri F,Sekawi Z

In-vitro antimicrobial activity and synergistic/antagonistic effect of interactions between antibiotics and some spice essential oils.

**Journal of environmental biology , Volume: 32 Issue: 1 2011 Jan**

Authors Toroglu S

Arabinoxylans and inulin differentially modulate the mucosal and luminal gut microbiota and mucin-degradation in humanized rats.

**Environmental microbiology , Volume: 13 Issue: 10 2011 Oct**

Authors Van den Abbeele P,Gérard P,Rabot S,Bruneau A,El Aidy S,Derrien M,Kleerebezem M,Zoetendal EG,Smidt H,Verstraete W,Van de Wiele T,Possemiers S

Wheat- and barley-based diets with or without additives influence broiler chicken performance, nutrient digestibility and intestinal microflora.

**Journal of the science of food and agriculture , Volume: 92 Issue: 1 2012 Jan 15**

Authors Rodríguez ML,Rebolé A,Velasco S,Ortiz LT,Treviño J,Alzueta C

Prebiotic effects of wheat arabinoxylan related to the increase in bifidobacteria, Roseburia and Bacteroides/Prevotella in diet-induced obese mice.

**PloS one , Volume: 6 Issue: 6 2011**

Authors Neyrinck AM,Possemiers S,Druart C,Van de Wiele T,De Backer F,Cani PD,Larondelle Y,Delzenne NM

The antimicrobial resistance pattern of cultured human methanogens reflects the unique phylogenetic position of archaea.

**The Journal of antimicrobial chemotherapy , Volume: 66 Issue: 9 2011 Sep**

Authors Dridi B,Fardeau ML,Ollivier B,Raoult D,Drancourt M

Effect of banana consumption on faecal microbiota: a randomised, controlled trial.

**Anaerobe , Volume: 17 Issue: 6 2011 Dec**

Authors Mitsou EK,Kougia E,Nomikos T,Yannakoulia M,Mountzouris KC,Kyriacou A

Antibacterial activity in spices and local medicinal plants against clinical isolates of Karachi, Pakistan.

**Pharmaceutical biology , Volume: 49 Issue: 8 2011 Aug**

Authors Ali NH,Faizi S,Kazmi SU

Cytotoxicity, antiviral and antimicrobial activities of alkaloids, flavonoids, and phenolic acids.

**Pharmaceutical biology , Volume: 49 Issue: 4 2011 Apr**

Authors Ozcelik B,Kartal M,Orhan I

Increased dietary zinc oxide changes the bacterial core and enterobacterial composition in the ileum of piglets.

**Journal of animal science , Volume: 89 Issue: 8 2011 Aug**

*Authors Vahjen W, Pieper R, Zentek J*

Effects of dietary polyphenol-rich grape products on intestinal microflora and gut morphology in broiler chicks.

**Poultry science** , Volume: 90 Issue: 3 2011 Mar

*Authors Viveros A, Chamorro S, Pizarro M, Arijia I, Centeno C, Brenes A*

A whole-grain cereal-rich diet increases plasma betaine, and tends to decrease total and LDL-cholesterol compared with a refined-grain diet in healthy subjects.

**The British journal of nutrition** , Volume: 105 Issue: 10 2011 May

*Authors Ross AB, Bruce SJ, Blondel-Lubrano A, Oguey-Araymon S, Beaumont M, Bourgeois A, Nielsen-Moennoz C, Vigo M, Fay LB, Kochhar S, Bibiloni R, Pittet AC, Emady-Azar S, Grathwohl D, Rezzi S*

Development of biosensor-based assays to identify anti-infective oligosaccharides.

**Analytical biochemistry** , Volume: 410 Issue: 2 2011 Mar 15

*Authors Lane JA, Mehra RK, Carrington SD, Hickey RM*

Antibacterial effects of the essential oils of commonly consumed medicinal herbs using an in vitro model.

**Molecules (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 15 Issue: 11 2010 Oct 27

*Authors Sokovic M, Glamoclija J, Marin PD, Brkic D, van Griensven LJ*

[Functional biostructure of colonic microbiota (central fermenting area, germinal stock area and separating mucus layer) in healthy subjects and patients with diarrhea treated with *Saccharomyces boulardii*].

**Gastroenterologie clinique et biologique** , Volume: 34 Suppl 1 2010 Sep

*Authors Swidsinski A, Loening-Baucke V, Kirsch S, Doerffel Y*

A new macrocyclic antibiotic, fidaxomicin (OPT-80), causes less alteration to the bowel microbiota of *Clostridium difficile*-infected patients than does vancomycin.

**Microbiology (Reading, England)** , Volume: 156 Issue: Pt 11 2010 Nov

*Authors Tannock GW, Munro K, Taylor C, Lawley B, Young W, Byrne B, Emery J, Louie T*

Biodegradable gelatin-chitosan films incorporated with essential oils as antimicrobial agents for fish preservation.

**Food microbiology** , Volume: 27 Issue: 7 2010 Oct

*Authors Gómez-Estaca J, López de Lacey A, López-Caballero ME, Gómez-Guillén MC, Montero P*

In vitro evaluation of the microbiota modulation abilities of different sized whole oat grain flakes.

**Anaerobe** , Volume: 16 Issue: 5 2010 Oct

*Authors Connolly ML, Lovegrove JA, Tuohy KM*

Preparation of selenium/zinc-enriched probiotics and their effect on blood selenium and zinc concentrations, antioxidant capacities, and intestinal microflora in canine.

**Biological trace element research** , Volume: 141 Issue: 1-3 2011 Jun

*Authors Ren Z, Zhao Z, Wang Y, Huang K*

Anti-infectious activity of synbiotics in a novel mouse model of methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* infection.

**Microbiology and immunology** , Volume: 54 Issue: 5 2010 May

*Authors Lkhagvadorj E, Nagata S, Wada M, Bian L, Wang C, Chiba Y, Yamashiro Y, Shimizu T, Asahara T, Nomoto K*

Dietary cellulose, fructooligosaccharides, and pectin modify fecal protein catabolites and microbial populations in adult cats.

**Journal of animal science** , Volume: 88 Issue: 9 2010 Sep

*Authors Barry KA, Wojcicki BJ, Middelbos IS, Vester BM, Swanson KS, Fahey GC Jr*

The influence of pomegranate by-product and punicalagins on selected groups of human intestinal microbiota.

**International journal of food microbiology** , Volume: 140 Issue: 2-3 2010 Jun 15

*Authors Bialonska D, Ramnani P, Kasimsetty SG, Muntha KR, Gibson GR, Ferreira D*

Consumption of human milk oligosaccharides by gut-related microbes.

**Journal of agricultural and food chemistry** , Volume: 58 Issue: 9 2010 May 12

*Authors Marcobal A, Barboza M, Froehlich JW, Block DE, German JB, Lebrilla CB, Mills DA*

Feed supplementation of *Lactobacillus plantarum* PCA 236 modulates gut microbiota and milk fatty acid composition in dairy goats—a preliminary study.

**International journal of food microbiology** , Volume: 141 Suppl 1 2010 Jul 31

*Authors Maragkoudakis PA, Mountzouris KC, Rosu C, Zoumpopoulou G, Papadimitriou K, Dalaka E, Hadjipetrou A, Theofanous G, Strozzi GP, Carlini N, Zervas G, Tsakalidou E*

Effect of apple intake on fecal microbiota and metabolites in humans.

**Anaerobe** , Volume: 16 Issue: 5 2010 Oct

*Authors Shinohara K, Ohashi Y, Kawasumi K, Terada A, Fujisawa T*

Antibacterial interactions of monolaurin with commonly used antimicrobials and food components.

**Journal of food science** , Volume: 74 Issue: 7 2009 Sep

*Authors Zhang H, Wei H, Cui Y, Zhao G, Feng F*

Human gut bacterial communities are altered by addition of cruciferous vegetables to a controlled fruit- and vegetable-free diet.

**The Journal of nutrition** , Volume: 139 Issue: 9 2009 Sep

Authors Li F,Hullar MA,Schwarz Y,Lampe JW

Antioxidant, antihypertensive, and antibacterial properties of endophytic Pestalotiopsis species from medicinal plants.

**Canadian journal of microbiology** , Volume: 54 Issue: 9 2008 Sep

Authors Tejesvi MV,Kini KR,Prakash HS,Subbiah V,Shetty HS

Antibiotic-induced perturbations of the intestinal microbiota alter host susceptibility to enteric infection.

**Infection and immunity** , Volume: 76 Issue: 10 2008 Oct

Authors Sekirov I,Tam NM,Jogova M,Robertson ML,Li Y,Lupp C,Finlay BB

In vitro fermentation of oat and barley derived beta-glucans by human faecal microbiota.

**FEMS microbiology ecology** , Volume: 64 Issue: 3 2008 Jun

Authors Hughes SA,Shewry PR,Gibson GR,McCleary BV,Rastall RA

The antimicrobial efficacy of plant essential oil combinations and interactions with food ingredients.

**International journal of food microbiology** , Volume: 124 Issue: 1 2008 May 10

Authors Gutierrez J,Barry-Ryan C,Bourke P

Synergistic antibacterial activity between Thymus vulgaris and Pimpinella anisum essential oils and methanol extracts.

**Journal of ethnopharmacology** , Volume: 116 Issue: 3 2008 Mar 28

Authors Al-Bayati FA

[Surveillance of antimicrobial resistance among nosocomial gram-negative pathogens from 15 teaching hospitals in China in 2005].

**Zhonghua yi xue za zhi** , Volume: 87 Issue: 39 2007 Oct 23

Authors Yang QW,Xu YC,Chen MJ,Hu YJ,Ni YX,Sun JY,Yu YS,Kong HS,He L,Wu WY,Ye HF,Yang YM,Zhu LN,Guo SH, Ji P,Zhu ZH, Ren JK,Zhang LX,Sun ZY,Zhu XH,Tong MQ,Zhao WS,Mei YN,Liu Y,Zhang ZJ,Duan Q,Li D,Liu PP,Wang J,Han LX,Wang H,Xie XL

Antibacterial activity of guava (Psidium guajava L.) and Neem (Azadirachta indica A. Juss.) extracts against foodborne pathogens and spoilage bacteria.

**Foodborne pathogens and disease** , Volume: 4 Issue: 4 2007 Winter

Authors Mahfuzul Hoque MD,Bari ML,Inatsu Y,Juneja VK,Kawamoto S

Inhibitory activity of garlic (Allium sativum) extract on multidrug-resistant Streptococcus mutans.

**Journal of the Indian Society of Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry** , Volume: 25 Issue: 4 2007 Oct-Dec

Authors Fani MM,Kohanteb J,Dayaghi M

Antibacterial effect of five Zingiberaceae essential oils.

**Molecules (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 12 Issue: 8 2007 Aug 23

Authors Norajit K,Laohakunjit N,Kerdchoechuen O

Whole-grain wheat breakfast cereal has a prebiotic effect on the human gut microbiota: a double-blind, placebo-controlled, crossover study.

**The British journal of nutrition** , Volume: 99 Issue: 1 2008 Jan

Authors Costabile A,Kliinder A,Fava F,Napolitano A,Fogliano V,Leonard C,Gibson GR,Tuohy KM

Chemical composition and biological activity of a new type of Brazilian propolis: red propolis.

**Journal of ethnopharmacology** , Volume: 113 Issue: 2 2007 Sep 5

Authors Alencar SM,Oldoni TL,Castro ML,Cabral IS,Costa-Neto CM,Cury JA,Rosalen PL,Ikegaki M

Antimicrobial activity against gram negative bacilli from Yaounde Central Hospital, Cameroon.

**African health sciences** , Volume: 6 Issue: 4 2006 Dec

Authors Gangoue-Pieboji J,Koulla-Shiro S,Ngassam P,Adiogo D,Ndumbe P

Vapor-phase activities of cinnamon, thyme, and oregano essential oils and key constituents against foodborne microorganisms.

**Journal of agricultural and food chemistry** , Volume: 55 Issue: 11 2007 May 30

Authors López P,Sánchez C,Batlle R,Nerín C

Physiological effects of extraction juices from apple, grape, and red beet pomaces in rats.

**Journal of agricultural and food chemistry** , Volume: 54 Issue: 26 2006 Dec 27

Authors Sembries S,Dongowski G,Mehrländer K,Will F,Dietrich H

In vitro activity of Bulgarian propolis against 94 clinical isolates of anaerobic bacteria.

**Anaerobe** , Volume: 12 Issue: 4 2006 Aug

Authors Boyanova L,Kolarov R,Gergova G,Mitov I

Bacteremia in children at a regional hospital in Trinidad.

**International journal of infectious diseases : IJID : official publication of the International Society for Infectious Diseases** , Volume: 11 Issue: 2 2007 Mar

Authors Orrett FA,Changoor E

Antimicrobial and antiplasmid activities of essential oils.

**Fitoterapia** , Volume: 77 Issue: 4 2006 Jun

*Authors Schelz Z,Molnar J,Hohmann J*

Preparation and antimicrobial activity of gelatin microparticles containing propolis against oral pathogens.

**Drug development and industrial pharmacy** , Volume: 32 Issue: 2 2006 Feb

*Authors Bruschi ML,Lara EH,Martins CH,Vinholis AH,Casemiro LA,Panzeri H,Gremião MP*

Multifactorial aspects of antimicrobial activity of propolis.

**Microbiological research** , Volume: 161 Issue: 4 2006

*Authors Scazzocchio F,D'Auria FD,Alessandrini D,Pantarella F*

The protective role of topical propolis on experimental keratitis via nitric oxide levels in rabbits.

**Molecular and cellular biochemistry** , Volume: 281 Issue: 1-2 2006 Jan

*Authors Duran N,Koc A,Oksuz H,Tamer C,Akaydin Y,Kozlu T,Celik M*

Intestinal microbiota of patients with bacterial infection of the respiratory tract treated with amoxicillin.

**The Brazilian journal of infectious diseases : an official publication of the Brazilian Society of Infectious**

**Diseases** , Volume: 9 Issue: 4 2005 Aug

*Authors Monreal MT,Pereira PC,de Magalhães Lopes CA*

Propolis: anti-Staphylococcus aureus activity and synergism with antimicrobial drugs.

**Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz** , Volume: 100 Issue: 5 2005 Aug

*Authors Fernandes Júnior A,Balestrin EC,Betoni JE,Orsi Rde O,da Cunha Mde L,Montelli AC*

Effect of propolis in the treatment of experimental Staphylococcus aureus keratitis in rabbits.

**Ophthalmic research** , Volume: 37 Issue: 6 2005 Nov-Dec

*Authors Oksuz H,Duran N,Tamer C,Cetin M,Silici S*

Antibacterial activity of propolis against Staphylococcus aureus.

**International journal of food microbiology** , Volume: 102 Issue: 2 2005 Jul 15

*Authors Lu LC,Chen YW,Chou CC*

Chemical compositions and antimicrobial activities of four different Anatolian propolis samples.

**Microbiological research** , Volume: 160 Issue: 2 2005

*Authors Uzel A,Sorkun K,Onçag O,Coğulu D,Gençay O,Salih B*

Chemical composition and antibacterial activity of propolis collected by three different races of honeybees in the same region.

**Journal of ethnopharmacology** , Volume: 99 Issue: 1 2005 May 13

*Authors Silici S,Kutluca S*

Mixture of honey, beeswax and olive oil inhibits growth of Staphylococcus aureus and Candida albicans.

**Archives of medical research** , Volume: 36 Issue: 1 2005 Jan-Feb

*Authors Al-Waili NS*

[Antimicrobial properties of bee preparations in ointment form].

**Mikrobiolohichniy zhurnal (Kiev, Ukraine : 1993)** , Volume: 66 Issue: 6 2004 Nov-Dec

*Authors Postoienko VO,Senchuhova NA,Postoienko OM,Patyka VP*

Antibiotic susceptibility profiles of new probiotic Lactobacillus and Bifidobacterium strains.

**International journal of food microbiology** , Volume: 98 Issue: 2 2005 Feb 1

*Authors Zhou JS,Pillidge CJ,Gopal PK,Gill HS*

Chemical compositions and antibacterial effects of essential oils of Turkish oregano (Origanum minutiflorum), bay laurel (Laurus nobilis), Spanish lavender (Lavandula stoechas L.), and fennel (Foeniculum vulgare) on common foodborne pathogens.

**Journal of agricultural and food chemistry** , Volume: 52 Issue: 26 2004 Dec 29

*Authors Dadalioglu I,Evrendilek GA*

Growth inhibition of foodborne pathogens and food spoilage organisms by select raw honeys.

**International journal of food microbiology** , Volume: 97 Issue: 1 2004 Dec 1

*Authors Mundo MA,Padilla-Zakour OI,Worobo RW*

Emerging resistance among bacterial pathogens in the intensive care unit—a European and North American Surveillance study (2000-2002).

**Annals of clinical microbiology and antimicrobials** , Volume: 3 2004 Jul 29

*Authors Jones ME,Draghi DC,Thornsberry C,Karlowsky JA,Sahm DF,Wenzel RP*

Contribution of acetate to butyrate formation by human faecal bacteria.

**The British journal of nutrition** , Volume: 91 Issue: 6 2004 Jun

*Authors Duncan SH,Holtrop G,Lobley GE,Calder AG,Stewart CS,Flint HJ*

Antimicrobial susceptibility of the pathogens of bacteraemia in the UK and Ireland 2001-2002: the BSAC Bacteraemia Resistance Surveillance Programme.

**The Journal of antimicrobial chemotherapy** , Volume: 53 Issue: 6 2004 Jun

*Authors Reynolds R,Potz N,Colman M,Williams A,Livermore D,MacGowan A,BSAC Extended Working Party on Bacteraemia Resistance Surveillance.*

Antimicrobial activity of extracts of local cough mixtures on upper respiratory tract bacterial pathogens.

**The West Indian medical journal** , Volume: 52 Issue: 3 2003 Sep

Authors Adeleye IA,Opiah L

Antibacterial activity of honey and propolis from *Apis mellifera* and *Tetragonisca angustula* against *Staphylococcus aureus*.

**Journal of applied microbiology** , Volume: 95 Issue: 5 2003

Authors Miorin PL,Levy Junior NC,Custodio AR,Bretz WA,Marcucci MC

Argentinean collaborative multicenter study on the in vitro comparative activity of piperacillin-tazobactam against selected bacterial isolates recovered from hospitalized patients.

**Diagnostic microbiology and infectious disease** , Volume: 47 Issue: 3 2003 Nov

Authors Casellas JM,Tomé G,Bantar C,Bertolini P,Blázquez N,Borda N,Couto E,Cudmani N,Guerrera J,Juárez MJ,López T,Littvik A,Méndez E,Notario R,Ponce G,Quinteros M,Salamone F,Sparo M,Sutich E,Vaylet S,Wolff L

Enteral feeding of premature infants with *Saccharomyces boulardii*.

**Early human development** , Volume: 74 Issue: 2 2003 Nov

Authors Costalos C,Skouteri V,Gounaris A,Sevastiadou S,Triandafillidou A,Ekonomidou C,Kontaxaki F,Petrochilou V

Influence of ginger rhizome (*Zingiber officinale* Rosc) on survival, glutathione and lipid peroxidation in mice after whole-body exposure to gamma radiation.

**Radiation research** , Volume: 160 Issue: 5 2003 Nov

Authors Jagetia GC,Baliğa MS,Venkaresh P,Ulloor JN

Trends in antimicrobial susceptibilities among Enterobacteriaceae isolated from hospitalized patients in the United States from 1998 to 2001.

**Antimicrobial agents and chemotherapy** , Volume: 47 Issue: 5 2003 May

Authors Karlowsky JA,Jones ME,Thornsberry C,Friedland IR,Sahm DF

Brazilian propolis: physicochemical properties, plant origin and antibacterial activity on periodontopathogens.

**Phytotherapy research : PTR** , Volume: 17 Issue: 3 2003 Mar

Authors Santos FA,Bastos EM,Maia AB,Uzeda M,Carvalho MA,Farias LM,Moreira ES

Antimicrobial resistance in Cairo, Egypt 1999-2000: a survey of five hospitals.

**The Journal of antimicrobial chemotherapy** , Volume: 51 Issue: 3 2003 Mar

Authors El Kholy A,Baseem H,Hall GS,Procop GW,Longworth DL

Beta-glucan, extracted from oat, enhances disease resistance against bacterial and parasitic infections.

**FEMS immunology and medical microbiology** , Volume: 35 Issue: 1 2003 Jan 21

Authors Yun CH,Estrada A,Van Kessel A,Park BC,Laarveld B

Dietary fiber-rich barley products beneficially affect the intestinal tract of rats.

**The Journal of nutrition** , Volume: 132 Issue: 12 2002 Dec

Authors Dongowski G,Huth M,Gebhardt E,Flamme W

Antibacterial activity of extracts from some edible plants commonly consumed in Asia.

**International journal of food microbiology** , Volume: 80 Issue: 3 2003 Feb 15

Authors Alzoreky NS,Nakahara K

Potency and antimicrobial spectrum update for piperacillin/tazobactam (2000): emphasis on its activity against resistant organism populations and generally untested species causing community-acquired respiratory tract infections.

**Diagnostic microbiology and infectious disease** , Volume: 43 Issue: 1 2002 May

Authors Johnson DM,Biedenbach DJ,Jones RN

Evaluation of N-acetylchitooligosaccharides as the main carbon sources for the growth of intestinal bacteria.

**FEMS microbiology letters** , Volume: 209 Issue: 1 2002 Mar 19

Authors Chen HC,Chang CC,Mau WJ,Yen LS

Lyme disease in central Europe.

**Current opinion in infectious diseases** , Volume: 14 Issue: 2 2001 Apr

Authors Hercogova J,Brzonova I

High frequency of antibiotic resistance among Gram-negative isolates in intensive care units at 10 Swedish hospitals.

**Clinical microbiology and infection : the official publication of the European Society of Clinical Microbiology and Infectious Diseases** , Volume: 3 Issue: 2 1997 Apr

Authors Hanberger H,Nilsson LE,Swedish Study Group .

Screening of the antibacterial effects of a variety of essential oils on respiratory tract pathogens, using a modified dilution assay method.

**Journal of infection and chemotherapy : official journal of the Japan Society of Chemotherapy** , Volume: 7 Issue: 4 2001 Dec

Authors Inouye S,Yamaguchi H,Takizawa T

Prebiotic treatment of experimental colitis with germinated barley foodstuff: a comparison with probiotic or antibiotic treatment.

**International journal of molecular medicine** , Volume: 9 Issue: 1 2002 Jan

Authors Fukuda M,Kanauchi O,Araki Y,Andoh A,Mitsuyama K,Takagi K,Toyonaga A,Sata M,Fujiyama Y,Fukuoka M,Matsumoto Y,Bamba T

Combined effects of NaCl, NaOH, and biocides (monolaurin or lauric acid) on inactivation of *Listeria monocytogenes* and *Pseudomonas* spp.

**Journal of food protection** , Volume: 64 Issue: 9 2001 Sep

Authors Vasseur C,Rigaud N,Hébraud M,Labadie J

Inhibition by the essential oils of peppermint and spearmint of the growth of pathogenic bacteria.

**Microbios** , Volume: 106 Suppl 1 2001

Authors Imai H,Osawa K,Yasuda H,Hamashima H,Arai T,Sasatsu M

In-vitro antimicrobial activity of four diallyl sulphides occurring naturally in garlic and Chinese leek oils.

**Journal of medical microbiology** , Volume: 50 Issue: 7 2001 Jul

Authors Tsao SM,Yin MC

Probiotic activities of *Lactobacillus casei rhamnosus*: in vitro adherence to intestinal cells and antimicrobial properties.

**Research in microbiology** , Volume: 152 Issue: 2 2001 Mar

Authors Forestier C,De Champs C,Vatoux C,Joly B

Egyptian propolis: 1-antimicrobial activity and chemical composition of Upper Egypt propolis.

**Zeitschrift fur Naturforschung. C, Journal of biosciences** , Volume: 56 Issue: 1-2 2001 Jan-Feb

Authors Hegazi AG,El Hady FK

Phenolic compounds from Brazilian propolis with pharmacological activities.

**Journal of ethnopharmacology** , Volume: 74 Issue: 2 2001 Feb

Authors Marcucci MC,Ferreres F,García-Viguera C,Bankova VS,De Castro SL,Dantas AP,Valente PH,Paulino N

Study on propolis quality from China and Uruguay.

**Zeitschrift fur Naturforschung. C, Journal of biosciences** , Volume: 55 Issue: 9-10 2000 Sep-Oct

Authors Serra Bonvehí J,Ventura Coll F

Evaluation of the in vitro activity of 9 antimicrobials against bacterial strains isolated from patients in intensive care units in Brazil: MYSTIC Antimicrobial Surveillance Program.

**The Brazilian journal of infectious diseases : an official publication of the Brazilian Society of Infectious Diseases** , Volume: 4 Issue: 5 2000 Oct

Authors Mendes C,Hsiung A,Kiffer C,Oplustil C,Sinto S,Mimica I,Zoccoli C,Mystic Study Group.

[Sensitivity to antibiotics of bacteria from nosocomial infections. Evolution in resuscitation services of military hospitals].

**Presse medicale (Paris, France : 1983)** , Volume: 29 Issue: 27 2000 Sep 23

Authors Garrabé E,Cavallo JD,Brisou P,Chapalain JC,Coué JC,Courrier P,Granic G,Hervé V,Koeck JL,Morillon M,Claude JD,Rouby Y,Teyssou R

Seasonal effect on Brazilian propolis antibacterial activity.

**Journal of ethnopharmacology** , Volume: 73 Issue: 1-2 2000 Nov

Authors Sforcin JM,Fernandes A Jr,Lopes CA,Bankova V,Funari SR

Screening of some Palestinian medicinal plants for antibacterial activity.

**Journal of ethnopharmacology** , Volume: 70 Issue: 3 2000 Jun

Authors Essawi T,Srouf M

Fermentation of plant cell wall derived polysaccharides and their corresponding oligosaccharides by intestinal bacteria.

**Journal of agricultural and food chemistry** , Volume: 48 Issue: 5 2000 May

Authors Van Laere KM,Hartemink R,Bosveld M,Schols HA,Voragen AG

Equivalence of lauric acid and glycerol monolaurate as inhibitors of signal transduction in *Staphylococcus aureus*.

**Journal of bacteriology** , Volume: 182 Issue: 9 2000 May

Authors Ruzin A,Novick RP

Chemical composition and antimicrobial activity of European propolis.

**Zeitschrift fur Naturforschung. C, Journal of biosciences** , Volume: 55 Issue: 1-2 2000 Jan-Feb

Authors Hegazi AG,Abd El Hady FK,Abd Allah FA

Antibacterial activity of garlic powder against *Escherichia coli* O-157.

**Journal of nutritional science and vitaminology** , Volume: 45 Issue: 6 1999 Dec

Authors Sasaki J,Kita T,Ishita K,Uchisawa H,Matsue H

Antimicrobial activity of essential oils and other plant extracts.

**Journal of applied microbiology** , Volume: 86 Issue: 6 1999 Jun

Authors Hammer KA,Carson CF,Riley TV

An organosulfur compound isolated from oil-macerated garlic extract, and its antimicrobial effect.

**Bioscience, biotechnology, and biochemistry** , Volume: 63 Issue: 3 1999 Mar

Authors Yoshida H,Katsuzaki H,Ohta R,Ishikawa K,Fukuda H,Fujino T,Suzuki A

The effect of sucrose or starch-based diet on short-chain fatty acids and faecal microflora in rats.

**Journal of applied microbiology** , Volume: 86 Issue: 2 1999 Feb

Authors Cresci A,Orpianesi C,Silvi S,Mastrandrea V,Dolara P

[Relationship between the sensitivity of Pseudomonas aeruginosa and the post-antibiotic effect of sparfloxacin and ciprofloxacin].

**Revista espanola de quimioterapia : publicacion oficial de la Sociedad Espanola de Quimioterapia** , Volume: 11 Issue: 4 1998 Dec

Authors Pastor A,Cantón E,Pemán J

Increased growth of Bifidobacterium and Eubacterium by germinated barley foodstuff, accompanied by enhanced butyrate production in healthy volunteers.

**International journal of molecular medicine** , Volume: 3 Issue: 2 1999 Feb

Authors Kanauchi O,Fujiyama Y,Mitsuyama K,Araki Y,Ishii T,Nakamura T,Hitomi Y,Agata K,Saiki T,Andoh A,Toyonaga A,Bamba T

[Lyme borreliosis: therapeutic aspects].

**Presse medicale (Paris, France : 1983)** , Volume: 27 Issue: 39 1998 Dec 12

Authors Dhôte R,Basse-Guerineau AL,Bachmeyer C,Christoforov B,Assous MV

The effect of consumption of milk fermented by Lactobacillus casei strain Shirota on the intestinal microflora and immune parameters in humans.

**European journal of clinical nutrition** , Volume: 52 Issue: 12 1998 Dec

Authors Spanhaak S,Havenaar R,Schaafsma G

Antibiotic susceptibility of potentially probiotic Lactobacillus species.

**Journal of food protection** , Volume: 61 Issue: 12 1998 Dec

Authors Charteris WP,Kelly PM,Morelli L,Collins JK

Microbiological examinations and in-vitro testing of different antibiotics in therapeutic endoscopy of the biliary system.

**Endoscopy** , Volume: 30 Issue: 8 1998 Oct

Authors Lorenz R,Herrmann M,Kassem AM,Lehn N,Neuhaus H,Classen M

Efficacy and safety of high dose intravenous ciprofloxacin in the treatment of bacterial pneumonia. Italian Ciprofloxacin Study Group.

**International journal of antimicrobial agents** , Volume: 10 Issue: 3 1998 Aug

Authors Periti P,Mazzei T,Curti ME

[Susceptibilities of bacteria isolated from patients with lower respiratory infectious diseases to antibiotics (1996)].

**The Japanese journal of antibiotics** , Volume: 51 Issue: 7 1998 Jul

Authors Ikemoto H,Watanabe K,Mori T,Igari J,Oguri T,Shimizu Y,Terao T,Inoue H,Nakadate T,Ito C,Yoshida T,Ohno I,Tanno Y,Arakawa M,Igarashi K,Okada M,Ozaki K,Aoki N,Kitamura N,Sekine O,Suzuki Y,Nakata K,Nakatani T,Inagawa H,Kusano N

Antibiotic susceptibility of potentially probiotic Bifidobacterium isolates from the human gastrointestinal tract.

**Letters in applied microbiology** , Volume: 26 Issue: 5 1998 May

Authors Charteris WP,Kelly PM,Morelli L,Collins JK

Use of the ketogenic diet in treating children with seizures.

**Pediatric nursing** , Volume: 23 Issue: 5 1997 Sep-Oct

Authors McDonald ME

Cefuroxime compared to amoxicillin-clavulanic acid in the treatment of community-acquired pneumonia.

**Singapore medical journal** , Volume: 37 Issue: 3 1996 Jun

Authors Oh HM,Ng AW,Lee SK

In vitro evaluation of activities of nitazoxanide and tizoxanide against anaerobes and aerobic organisms.

**Antimicrobial agents and chemotherapy** , Volume: 40 Issue: 10 1996 Oct

Authors Dubreuil L,Houcke I,Mouton Y,Rosignol JF

Antimicrobial evaluation of some plants used in Mexican traditional medicine for the treatment of infectious diseases.

**Journal of ethnopharmacology** , Volume: 53 Issue: 3 1996 Sep

Authors Navarro V,Villarreal ML,Rojas G,Lozoya X

In vitro activities of rifabutin, azithromycin, ciprofloxacin, clarithromycin, dofazimine, ethambutol, and amikacin in combinations of two, three, and four drugs against Mycobacterium avium.

**Antimicrobial agents and chemotherapy** , Volume: 40 Issue: 3 1996 Mar

Authors Yajko DM,Sanders CA,Madej JJ,Cawthon VL,Hadley WK

Antimicrobial compounds from Lactobacillus casei and Lactobacillus helveticus.

**The new microbiologica** , Volume: 16 Issue: 2 1993 Apr

Authors Vescovo M,Scolari GL,Caravaggi L,Bottazzi V

Antimicrobial and antioxidant activities of unripe papaya.

**Life sciences** , Volume: 53 Issue: 17 1993

Authors Osato JA,Santiago LA,Remo GM,Cuadra MS,Mori A

[\[A nationwide survey of antimicrobial susceptibilities of clinical isolates to antibiotics in Japan \(1988-1990\)\].](#)

**The Japanese journal of antibiotics** , Volume: 46 Issue: 6 1993 Jun

Authors Igari J

[Synergistic effect of ethanolic extract of propolis and antibiotics on the growth of staphylococcus aureus.](#)

**Arzneimittel-Forschung** , Volume: 43 Issue: 5 1993 May

Authors Krol W,Scheller S,Shani J,Pietsz G,Czuba Z

[In vitro antimicrobial activity of fluoroquinolones against clinical isolates obtained in 1989 and 1990.](#)

**Journal of the Formosan Medical Association = Taiwan yi zhi** , Volume: 92 Issue: 12 1993 Dec

Authors Chen YC,Chang SC,Hsu LY,Hsieh WC,Luh KT

[\[Effect of propolis on Staphylococcus aureus strains resistant to antibiotics\].](#)

**Antibiotiki** , Volume: 26 Issue: 4 1981 Apr

Authors Shub TA,Kagramanova KA,Voropaeva SD,Kivman Gla

[Influence of diets low in protein or lysine on the cecal flora of rats with reference to cecal contents.](#)

**Journal of nutritional science and vitaminology** , Volume: 29 Issue: 5 1983 Oct

Authors Takahashi M,Kametaka M,Mitsuoka T

[Comparative activities of the oxa-beta-lactam LY127935, cefotaxime, cefoperazone, cefamandole, and ticarcillin against multiply resistant gram-negative bacilli.](#)

**Antimicrobial agents and chemotherapy** , Volume: 17 Issue: 2 1980 Feb

Authors Hall WH,Opfer BJ,Gerding DN

[Antibacterial sensitivity of Bifidobacterium \(Lactobacillus bifidus\).](#)

**Journal of bacteriology** , Volume: 93 Issue: 1 1967 Jan

Authors Miller LG,Finegold SM

[Inhibition of coagulase activity and growth of Staphylococcus aureus by garlic extracts.](#)

**Folia microbiologica** , Volume: 19 Issue: 6 1974

Authors Fletcher RD,Parker B,Hassett M

[\[In vitro sensitivity at 18 antibiotics of 192 strains of Pseudomonas aeruginosa isolated at Garches Hospital\].](#)

**Pathologie-biologie** , Volume: 35 Issue: 5 1987 May

Authors Ronco E,Vacheron F,Orabona A

[Comparison of populations of human faecal bacteria before and after in vitro incubation with plant cell wall substrates.](#)

**The Journal of applied bacteriology** , Volume: 62 Issue: 3 1987 Mar

Authors Slade AP,Wyatt GM,Bayliss CE,Waites WM

[Basidiospore extracts: evidence for common antigenic/allergenic determinants.](#)

**International archives of allergy and applied immunology** , Volume: 85 Issue: 2 1988

Authors O'Neil CE,Hughes JM,Butcher BT,Salvaggio JE,Lehrer SB

[\[Evaluation of imipenem/cilastatin sodium in the treatment of respiratory tract infections\].](#)

**The Japanese journal of antibiotics** , Volume: 43 Issue: 1 1990 Jan

Authors Shimokata K,Kawazu H,Nishiwaki K,Yamamoto M,Sakai S,Senda Y,Torii Y,Amano H,Saka H,Saito H

[\[Antimicrobial activity of ornidazole and 6 other antibiotics against anaerobic bacteria\].](#)

**Enfermedades infecciosas y microbiología clinica** , Volume: 9 Issue: 4 1991 Apr

Authors Alados JC,Martínez-Brocal A,Miranda C,Rojo MD,García V,Domínguez MC,de la Rosa M

[Fermentation of mucins and plant polysaccharides by anaerobic bacteria from the human colon.](#)

**Applied and environmental microbiology** , Volume: 34 Issue: 5 1977 Nov

Authors Salyers AA,West SE,Vercellotti JR,Wilkins TD

[\[Selective effect of propolis in the isolation of Listeria monocytogenes \(author's transl\)\].](#)

**Nordisk veterinærmedicin** , Volume: 29 Issue: 10 1977 Oct

Authors Aspoy E

[Bacterial endocarditis on a prosthetic valve. Oral treatment with amoxicillin.](#)

**Chest** , Volume: 74 Issue: 2 1978 Aug

Authors Lidji M,Rubinstein E,Samra H

[\[Antibacterial activity of sisomicin in comparison with gentamicin\].](#)

**Arzneimittel-Forschung** , Volume: 26 Issue: 5 1976

Authors Scheer M

[In vitro activity of josamycin against aerobic gram-positive cocci and anaerobes.](#)

**Antimicrobial agents and chemotherapy** , Volume: 9 Issue: 6 1976 Jun

Authors Westerman EL,Williams TW Jr,Moreland N

[Additional sources and private correspondance](#)

**Private Correspondance** , Volume: 1 Issue: 2018

Effects of probiotic *Enterococcus faecium* NCIMB 11181 administration on swine fecal microbiota diversity and composition using barcoded pyrosequencing

**Animal Feed Science and Technology** , Volume: 201 2015 Mar

Authors Edward Alain B.Pajarillo,Dae-Kyung Kang,Chan-Soo Park,Hyeun Bum Kim,Marilen P Balolong

Infectious Disease and Antibmicrobial Agents

**antimicrobe: Infectious Disease and Antibmicrobial Agents** , Volume:

Authors E-Sun Technologies

Curcumin consumption reduces gut microbial diversity among patients with colorectal adenomas

**The FASEB Journal** , Volume: 26 Issue: 1 2012 Apr 1

Authors April McLauchlin,Felix Araujo-Perez,Nikki McCoy,Kevin Smith,Bob Sandler,Gary Asher,Temitope Keku

Curated database of commensal, symbiotic and pathogenic microbiota

**Generative Bioinformatics** , Volume: Issue: 2014 Jun

Authors D'Adamo Peter

The effect of cocultivation with hydrogen-consuming bacteria on xylanolysis by *Ruminococcus flavefaciens*

**Current Microbiology** , Volume: 29 Issue: 3 Sep 1994

Authors A. G. Williams

## Additional APriori Analysis Available

Available at: <https://microbiomeprescription.com/Library/PubMed>

Abdominal Aortic Aneurysm

Acne

Addison's Disease (hypocortisolism)

ADHD

Age-Related Macular Degeneration and Glaucoma

Allergic Rhinitis (Hay Fever)

Allergies

Allergy to milk products

Alopecia (Hair Loss)

Alzheimer's disease

Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS) Motor Neuron

Ankylosing spondylitis

Anorexia Nervosa

Antiphospholipid syndrome (APS)

Asthma

Atherosclerosis

Atrial fibrillation

Autism

Autoimmune Disease

Barrett esophagus cancer

benign prostatic hyperplasia

Biofilm

Bipolar Disorder

Brain Trauma

Breast Cancer

Cancer (General)

Carcinoma

cdk15 deficiency disorder

Celiac Disease

Cerebral Palsy

Chronic Fatigue Syndrome

Chronic Kidney Disease

Chronic Lyme

Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD)

Chronic Urticaria (Hives)

Coagulation / Micro clot triggering bacteria

Cognitive Function  
Colorectal Cancer  
Constipation  
Coronary artery disease  
COVID-19  
Crohn's Disease  
Cushing's Syndrome (hypercortisolism)  
cystic fibrosis  
d-lactic acidosis (one form of brain fog)  
deep vein thrombosis  
Denture Wearers Oral Shifts  
Depression  
Dermatomyositis  
Eczema  
Endometriosis  
Eosinophilic Esophagitis  
Epilepsy  
erectile dysfunction  
Fibromyalgia  
Food Allergy  
Functional constipation / chronic idiopathic constipation  
gallstone disease (gsd)  
Gastroesophageal reflux disease (Gerd) including Barrett's esophagus  
Generalized anxiety disorder  
giant cell arteritis  
Glioblastoma  
Gout  
Graves' disease  
Gulf War Syndrome  
Halitosis  
Hashimoto's thyroiditis  
Heart Failure  
hemorrhagic stroke  
Hemorrhoidal disease, Hemorrhoids, Piles  
Hidradenitis Suppurativa  
High Histamine/low DAO  
hypercholesterolemia (High Cholesterol)  
hyperglycemia  
Hyperlipidemia (High Blood Fats)  
hypersomnia  
hypertension (High Blood Pressure)  
Hypothyroidism  
Hypoxia  
IgA nephropathy (IgAN)  
Inflammatory Bowel Disease  
Insomnia  
Intelligence  
Intracranial aneurysms  
Irritable Bowel Syndrome  
ischemic stroke  
Juvenile idiopathic arthritis  
Liver Cirrhosis  
Long COVID  
Low bone mineral density  
Lung Cancer  
Lymphoma  
Mast Cell Issues / mastitis  
ME/CFS with IBS

ME/CFS without IBS  
membranous nephropathy  
Menopause  
Metabolic Syndrome  
Mood Disorders  
multiple chemical sensitivity [MCS]  
Multiple Sclerosis  
Multiple system atrophy (MSA)  
myasthenia gravis  
neuropathic pain  
Neuropathy (all types)  
neuropsychiatric disorders (PANDAS, PANS)  
Nonalcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (nafld) Nonalcoholic  
NonCeliac Gluten Sensitivity  
Obesity  
obsessive-compulsive disorder  
Osteoarthritis  
Osteoporosis  
pancreatic cancer  
Parkinson's Disease  
Peanut Allergy  
Polycystic ovary syndrome  
Postural orthostatic tachycardia syndrome  
Premenstrual dysphoric disorder  
primary biliary cholangitis  
Primary sclerosing cholangitis  
Psoriasis  
rheumatoid arthritis (RA),Spondyloarthritis (SpA)  
Rosacea  
Schizophrenia  
scoliosis  
sensorineural hearing loss  
Sjögren syndrome  
Sleep Apnea  
Slow gastric motility / Gastroparesis  
Small Intestinal Bacterial Overgrowth (SIBO)  
Stress / posttraumatic stress disorder  
Systemic Lupus Erythematosus  
Tic Disorder  
Tourette syndrome  
Type 1 Diabetes  
Type 2 Diabetes  
Ulcerative colitis  
Unhealthy Ageing  
Vitiligo